

This is the 1st affidavit
of Bobby Lee Ann Worm in this case
and it was made on 1 June 2017

No. S-150415
Vancouver Registry

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

BETWEEN:

BRITISH COLUMBIA CIVIL LIBERTIES ASSOCIATION and THE JOHN
HOWARD SOCIETY OF CANADA

PLAINTIFFS

AND:

ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

DEFENDANT

AND:

WEST COAST WOMEN'S LEGAL EDUCATION AND ACTION FUND and
CRIMINAL DEFENCE ADVOCACY SOCIETY

INTERVENORS

AFFIDAVIT

I, Bobby Lee Ann Worm, of 1373 King Street, in the City of Regina, Province of Saskatchewan,
AFFIRM THAT:

1. I have personal knowledge of the facts and matters hereinafter deposed to, save and except where same are stated to be made on information and belief, and where so stated, I verily believe them to be true.
2. I am an Aboriginal woman of Cree heritage and a member of the Daystar Band in Saskatchewan. I was born on July 13, 1986 in Regina, Saskatchewan to Debra Worm and Henry Crow. My dad and other members of my dad's side of the family are survivors of the residential schools system.

Childhood and Family Life

3. I was born in Regina. My parents were both intravenous drug users. Both of my parents dealt drugs and my mom engaged in sex work to support her drug use and to provide for the household. While they did their best to hide it from me, I was aware that this was going on from a fairly young age.

4. My home life was unstable and characterized by significant drug use and violence. I often witnessed verbal and physical abuse between my parents. Due to this instability, I was shuffled around, and was often left in the care of babysitters and relatives. Serious drug use was not limited to my parents; it extended to my relatives and my parents' social circle. From an early age, I was surrounded by poverty, drugs, violence and abuse.

5. My parents separated when I was four or five years old. When I was approximately six years old, my mother got into a relationship with a man named William and we moved to the White Bear reserve in Saskatchewan. Following this move, I would spend large parts of the summers with my father and my father's relatives back in Regina. I continued to witness violence and drug abuse while staying with my father. However, my father was never violent towards me.

6. My mom stayed with William for about three or four years. William was mentally and verbally abusive to my mom and to me. He was also physically abusive toward me; he slapped and pushed me more and more often as I grew older, and I was often extremely frightened of him. My mom noticed this physical abuse and she told me that it was part of the reason why she left William when I was about nine or ten years of age.

7. While they were together, my mother and William had two children, both boys. She later had a third child with William when I was about 12 or 13 years old, though she and William were not together at this time. During my mom's relationship with William, my half-brothers would sometimes be left in my care, starting when I was only about seven or eight years old. While my mom was with William, she did not engage in sex work. She was also more or less sober.

8. However, after my mom left William, my mom returned to using drugs and engaging in sex work. Our family survived on a combination of my mom's sex work income and welfare. We lived in poverty, and I remember not having enough food, diapers, or clothing for myself and my siblings. My mom took custody of my half-brothers and we moved back to Regina. Following this move, my role as their caretaker became more intense. My mom would disappear for days at a time, leaving my brothers with me. By age 10, I had to take over responsibility for the whole house and was responsible for the children.

9. We also moved around a lot at this time. Although we stayed around Regina, we moved houses many times and I did not regularly attend school, partly because of the frequent moving and partly because most of my time was spent caring for my brothers.

10. Starting when I was about 10 years old, the relationship between my mother and I became increasingly difficult, and we were often in conflict. My mom would pay attention to me only when I had done something wrong and was in trouble, or if she needed something from me like childcare for my siblings. She would only really pay attention to me when we were fighting, which happened more often as I got older and began standing up for myself and my siblings. Sometimes we would have physical altercations.

11. My relationship with my mother continued to deteriorate as I got older, and I began running away from home when I was 12 or 13. Around this time, my mother gave custody of my half-siblings back to William. She couldn't handle them without me around to help. Once my brothers were gone, I saw no reason to stay at my mother's home. By the time I was 14, I was mostly living on the streets and with friends, though sometimes I would return to stay with my mother for short periods of time. However, I often would not see her for months at a time.

Early Experiences of Abuse

12. Throughout most of my younger years, I was raised with and lived near many members of my extended family, including two generations of older cousins. When they were together, my parents would often leave me at my paternal grandmother's house. Following my parents' split, nearly every time my father had access to me, he would leave me at my grandmother's house for extended periods of time.

13. After my mother moved to White Bear reserve to live with William, I began to spend summers with my father's relatives. During these times, I would largely live at my grandmother's house. Adults were always coming in and out of my grandmother's house, and as a result, I was largely left in the care of older, adolescent male cousins who stayed at the house from time to time.

14. These older cousins sexually abused me and my other cousins during the times that I was living with my father's relatives, which was most summers following my parents' split. This sexual abuse at the hands of my cousins occurred as often as two or three times a week and continued regularly throughout my childhood until I was about nine or ten years old. This abuse mostly took the form of groping, sexual touching and them forcing me to perform oral sex.

15. My older cousins also abused my younger cousins and me by beating us, forcing us to beat each other up until we bled, and by forcing us to smoke pot and drink alcohol. Once, they locked me in a small, dark closet and laughed, drank alcohol and listened to music while I screamed to be let out. This was a terrifying experience. I did not tell any adults that this abuse was taking place, as my cousins warned us that if we told, we would get it worse the next time. The abuse would occur in areas of the house that were isolated from other people, and I was aware that what was happening to me was wrong. It tapered off when I got older because I was able to fight back and because I was not spending as much time with my dad's family.

16. I also experienced sexual abuse at the hands of an older family friend. When I was about nine or ten years old, I met an older man known to me as "Papa Joe" while I was staying with my dad over the summer. Papa Joe befriended my cousins and me and would treat us to outings. After befriending us, Papa Joe began to give me money and buy me gifts in exchange for sexual favours. He stayed in contact with me even after the summers when I would return to living with my mom in Regina. He also befriended my mom and starting paying for food and household expenses.

17. Papa Joe continued to molest me frequently over the span of a few years, including using me as a subject for pornographic photographs. Because of the financial support, I felt obligated to participate in these acts. My mom occasionally asked me why Papa Joe was being so generous to us and asked in a roundabout way if he was doing anything to me. I think she had her

suspicions. But when he was providing for us, I could see that my mom did not have to struggle so much, and I felt like I had to keep quiet because he was taking care of our family. This experience showed me that I could use my body to help me get what I needed. I felt that I was helping to take care of my family.

Eventually, Papa John was arrested and charged with a number of sexual crimes. I was called on to testify against him in court, and he was convicted.

18. After my abuser Papa Joe was arrested, the police told my mother that I should get counseling to deal with the trauma from the sexual abuse. Due to my mother's lack of transportation and her general instability, she was only able to take me to two sessions. I do not remember the exact dates of those sessions or the name of the treatment provider. I do not remember what treatment was provided during those two sessions. I do not know if those two days of treatment had any effect on my long term mental health, though I do not believe that they did.

Substance use and criminal history

19. Following Papa Joe's trial, my mother and I moved to Vancouver to try to "get away" from my experiences of sexual abuse. We lived in Vancouver for four months, staying in skid row motels and with family. At one point, we were staying with my aunt and, while I was doing laundry, I found heroin in the pocket of a jacket. I waited until the adults were gone before snorting it. I blacked out from the inhalation and had an accidental overdose. When my family found me, they said that I was blue, purple and cold. I was revived by paramedics and stayed overnight in the hospital. I lied about where I found the drugs so that my mom and aunt would not get in trouble. After this overdose, my mom and I moved back to Regina.

20. Back in Regina when I was approximately 12 years old, I was charged with assault causing bodily harm. One of my cousins was being bullied by a girl at her school. I went to the school and badly beat up the other girl. I had been toughened up and knew how to fight from my experiences with my older cousins. I pled guilty to the charge and was sentenced to juvenile detention for one year. When I was in juvenile detention, I met a lot of girls who were more

street-wise than me and who were serving time for more serious offences. I admired how strong and confident these girls appeared, and they became my role models.

21. I was transferred between many different juvenile detention facilities over the course of the year. This made it very difficult for my family to visit me. I only remember one visit from my mom, which was early on during my incarceration, and one visit from my dad about six months later. My mom could not afford a telephone or the travel to come and visit me, so I was extremely isolated while I was in juvenile detention.

22. After being released from juvenile detention around the age of 13, I tried to live with my mom again. However, it wasn't long before I started running away from home. As I stated above, I really did not feel there was any reason to stay with my mom after my brothers had gone to live with William.

23. I was extremely upset over my brothers not living with me anymore, and I experienced deep feelings of loss and guilt. I began using marijuana to help manage these feelings.

24. After I moved out of my mom's house, I stayed with the friends I met while in juvenile detention. I initially stayed in the Regina area, but I soon began to move around the Prairies with a group of drug addicts and gang members, all of whom were much older than me. They were in their late twenties and I was about 13 or 14 years old. Most of the time, I was living in Regina and Saskatoon.

25. It was around this time in my life that I first began using intravenous drugs and snorting cocaine. My drug use quickly became intense and severe, and my life became very unstable. I dropped out of school in Grade 8 and was living a transient lifestyle. It was also during this time that I contracted Hepatitis C from intravenous drug use.

26. I started occasionally engaging in sex work when I was about 14 years old. Some of the older girls I had met in juvenile detention encouraged me to do sex work. I did this for a few years, off and on. I did not like sex work; it reminded me of the incidents with Papa Joe, and I also had a very bad experience with a john who drugged, sexually assaulted and tortured me. The memory of this incident was very disturbing to me for a long time. For a short while, I was able

to take on an administrative-type role in an escort agency, which was more suitable to me than sex work.

27. By the time I was 15, I had a serious addiction to drugs and was using morphine and cocaine every day. I was running with a very violent group of people, and I was often involved in drug trade-related violence, both as the perpetrator and the victim. My boyfriends were often drug traffickers, and some were physically abusive to me.

28. By the age of 16, I had started dealing drugs myself. This was nothing new for me, as I had been raised around drug dealing by both my dad and other members of my extended family and had spent a lot of time around people who were involved in the drug trade while I was living on the street and engaging in sex work. Around this age, I started running with a gang called the Native Syndicate. My boyfriend at the time was a member of that gang. I didn't become a fully-fledged member of any gangs myself, but I was associated with the Native Syndicate for about two years through friends and acquaintances, and participated in some of the Syndicate's activities, including violence.

29. When I was about 16 years old, my dad died in a car accident on his reserve. Despite not seeing him very often, my father and I were very close, and his death was very difficult for me. In the aftermath of my dad's death, I tried to clean myself up. I checked myself into a detox program in Moose Jaw, rented an apartment, and started back up with school. Over the next year, I completed Grades 8, 9 and 10 through alternative schooling.

30. The detox program did not focus on psychological or therapeutic counselling. The program was directed at helping with the effects of drug withdrawal and addiction. It was not directed at addressing the trauma and other underlying causes that I now understand were driving my drug abuse.

31. A year or so later, I received approximately \$54,000 of insurance money from my dad's death. Coming into the money as a result of my dad's death brought up a lot of emotion for me, and I relapsed. I spent the insurance money on drugs, mainly cocaine and morphine, as well as vehicles and gifts for my family. I also purchased a tombstone for my father's grave. I blew

through all the money and really hit rock bottom. I didn't stop until everything was gone and I was back on the streets, hustling twice as hard as before to support my drug use.

32. My drug dependence at this time was very severe. As I was snorting the drugs I was supposed to be selling, I was no longer trusted to deal and had to find another source of income. It was around this time that I started committing armed robberies to pay for and sustain my addiction and try to keep a roof over my head. I was homeless and basically living out of restaurant bathrooms. This was the lowest I had ever been.

Experience in Prison

33. On June 7, 2006, I was sentenced to five and a half years in federal prison for offences in connection with armed robberies of gas stations and convenience stores around Regina. I was a first time federal offender and was 19 years old when I was incarcerated.

34. The only therapy I received before I went to prison were two sessions with a counsellor after the sexual abuse committed by Papa Joe had come to light.

35. I began my sentence at Edmonton Institution for Women ("EIW") as a medium security inmate. In July 2008, I was transferred to Fraser Valley Institution ("FVI").

36. I had considerable difficulty adjusting to life in prison. Due to my experiences of living on the streets and associating with violent people and gangs, I felt like I needed to use violence to establish a good reputation and respect within the prison community. I would also use anger, aggression and violence to express my frustration and feelings of powerlessness that came from being in jail.

37. I also felt I was being treated poorly and that CSC staff pre-judged me because I was an Aboriginal woman. In my experience, the Aboriginal girls were treated differently than the non-Aboriginal girls, who got more privileges and better treatment than we did. I felt discriminated against because I was Aboriginal, and this made me extremely angry. I had pled guilty and taken responsibility for the offence that landed me in jail, but the guards would frequently bring it up and hold it over me. I felt like they treated me as if I was a murderer.

38. As a result of my feelings of anger and frustration, I frequently behaved in an aggressive and violent manner towards both other inmates and staff, and within five months of beginning my sentence at EIW, I was re-classified as a maximum security inmate. My behaviour did not improve; over the approximately two years that I spent at EIW, I was involved in two physical altercations and multiple critical incidents that required the intervention of the Emergency Response Team.

39. In total, I acquired 18 institutional charges while I was at EIW, mostly for disobeying a written rule or for being disrespectful to CSC staff. I also acquired additional custodial sentences after being convicted of mischief in relation to property after an incident in January 2007, where I had an outburst and smashed up the range, breaking windows and anything else I could get my hands on to break.

40. I continued to struggle with prison life after being transferred to FVI, and my behaviour remained very bad. Over my time spent at FVI, I incurred three further institutional convictions and sentences, one for mischief causing property damage and two for uttering threats to cause death or harm.

Summary of Time Spent in Segregation

41. Between January 2007 and December 2010, I was placed in administrative segregation on eight occasions, spending an approximate total of 1,123 days in administrative segregation. The details of those segregation placements are described in the chart below. True copies of the documents relating to each segregation placement are appended to this affidavit as Exhibits A – H as follows:

Placement	Institution	Approximate dates	Approx. days in segregation	Exhibit
#1	EIW	January 13, 2007 – February 5, 2007	22 days	A
#2	EIW	April 5 - 16, 2007	11 days	B
#3	EIW	May 28, 2007 – June 20, 2007	22 days	C

#4	EIW	July 13, 2007 – June 7, 2008	330 days	D
#5	EIW	June 10, 2008 – July 3, 2008	22 days	E
#6	FVI	July 11, 2008 – July 14, 2008	2 days	F
#7	FVI	August 26, 2008 – September 17, 2008	21 days	G
#8	FVI	November 18, 2008 – December 7, 2010	748 days	H

Experience in Segregation at EIW

42. During my time at EIW, I was constantly in and out of segregation. Of the 24 months I was imprisoned at EIW, I spent about 14 months in administrative segregation on the maximum security unit, including one continuous placement that lasted almost a year.

43. My longest stay in administrative segregation in EIW (documents attached as **Exhibit D**) began on July 13, 2007. I was put in administrative segregation for assaulting another inmate. I was also criminally charged for this assault but was found not guilty.

44. The segregation cell at EIW was approximately six feet by eight feet. There was a window to the outside, but CSC staff covered it with a Velcro curtain. I had a bed, desk, and metal toilet and sink. When the guards decided I had been good enough, I would have access to a television, writing materials, extra blankets and clothes, but these were often taken from me as punishment for my behaviour. There were at least six or seven months when I did not have a television in my cell.

45. I was usually given one hour of yard time per day. Many days, this was the only time I spent out of my cell. The yard was very small and very depressing. I could walk from one end to the other in about six steps; walking around in circles in that tiny yard made me dizzy. I would often sit down to read or write out there to get some fresh air. I would be handcuffed and shackled while being taken from my cell to the yard, and I would remain in shackles while in the yard. If I was not being sufficiently cooperative, the guards would leave the handcuffs on, too. I

occasionally refused to take my time in the yard because I just did not feel like going through the whole procedure of getting handcuffed and shackled.

46. I had less predictable access to the shower. When the unit was full I would be given my shower last, and sometimes I wouldn't get one at all. I occasionally went several days without a shower, and had to splash myself with cold water from the sink in my cell.

47. I asked repeatedly for schooling and spiritual programming, but it was made available to me only occasionally. CSC staff told me that they didn't have the staff necessary to escort me to programs and they didn't want to take any chances with me. They had a policy where three staff were required to escort me outside of my cell.

48. At one point, some school programming was offered to me through my food slot. I went along with it at first to show CSC that I was motivated and wanted to try and cooperate, but I felt this was a ridiculous way to try to learn and I gave it up shortly thereafter.

49. There were also educational programs that took place outside my cell. My sessions with her lasted on average about 20 minutes. I always seemed to be the last inmate on the unit who got to go, and often when I got there, the teacher would say that she was out of time. I occasionally declined to attend these classes when I knew there would not be much time left to do anything useful and it was not worth going through the whole ordeal of getting handcuffed and shackled in order to go.

50. I was sometimes given access to a "spirituality room". I was taken to this room in shackles and handcuffs, and I had to remain in restraints while I was with my Elder. The Elder was not allowed to bring anything hard or sharp with her to these sessions, such as a rattle that is often used in spiritual ceremonies. Essentially, CSC dictated what kinds of spiritual practices we could engage in, and smudging was basically all we were allowed to do. In contrast, I would be let out of my cell without restraints to speak to the Chaplain, and the Chaplain could come right up to my cell door. I did not find speaking with the Chaplain valuable or helpful. I did find engaging with my Elder to be valuable and helpful, but I resented the different and restrictive treatment I received when I was accessing her support, and I occasionally refused to see her. My

access to the Elder was also not consistent, and depended on my behaviour that week and whether there were sufficient staff to accommodate taking me to the spirituality room.

51. These kinds of “privileges” – access to an Elder, time out of my cell for schooling, etc. – did not make my time in segregation any less painful or difficult. They also gave the guards something to hold over my head and use as leverage against me. The guards would threaten to take these things away from me, and often did withhold them if they felt I was not being cooperative. This caused me additional stress and frustration.

52. I also saw counsellors and psychologists from time to time. Often these meetings occurred through the food slot of my cell. In general I found them to be pointless and unhelpful. I did not feel that these people were there to help me; rather, they were there to sign off on my continuing segregation. I knew they were CSC employees and that anything I told them would be used against me. I didn’t trust them and didn’t really open up to them.

53. Early on in my segregation placement, I was told I would be transferred to Grand Valley Institution (“GVI”), but the months dragged on and on and I remained in segregation. I did not want to transfer to GVI and wanted to remain in Edmonton, as I had family members living in Edmonton. However, I did want to get out of segregation. I was angry and frustrated and continued to act out in segregation.

54. At one point in October 2007, I was placed in a kind of modified segregation, where I was returned to a “pod” in the maximum security general population but was kept on segregated status, meaning that I was treated exactly like I was still segregated. I was still locked up for 23 hours a day and had to take yard time alone, and the rest of the unit had to lock up when I was taken out of my cell for yard time or a shower.

55. I was placed on the same pod as the inmate I had had the altercation with, which caused a lot of problems. I don’t understand why I was placed in the same pod as an inmate I had had problems with and I felt like I was being set up by the guards. It was too soon after our altercation for us to be within range of one another, and we often shouted and verbally harassed each other across the pod. I felt like the guards were trying to prove a point that I couldn’t be trusted back in general population because I couldn’t get along with this inmate. I felt things

could be different if I was separated from this inmate. However, I was soon returned to the segregation range.

56. I became extremely depressed while I was in segregation. Pages 80-89 of Exhibit D is a copy of the Regional Review of my segregated status dated November 9, 2007, which states that I had disclosed experiencing suicidal ideation for the first time in my life. Pages 71-72 of Exhibit D is a copy of the Psychological Assessment Report for Segregation dated October 17, 2007 at which I made this disclosure and also expressed that my mental health was generally deteriorating in segregation. Pages 90-91 of Exhibit D is a copy of the Psychological Assessment Report for Segregation dated November 16, 2007, which documents my reports of depression, changes in appetite and sleep patterns and increased agitation.

57. My feelings of depression and isolation only worsened when, within the course of one week in January, my grandmother passed away and my younger sister was in a very serious accident that required her to be hospitalized. I had been in segregation for over six months at this point; it was my first time being in segregation continuously for such a long time. I didn't know what to do with myself. I felt as though I had lost all control over my life. I was at rock-bottom. I felt totally hopeless and alone, and like there was no other way out. Because of these feelings, I attempted to hang myself in my segregation cell on January 28, 2008. CSC staff intervened before I asphyxiated, and I was placed on suicide watch.

58. Nothing really changed for me after my suicide attempt. I spent one day on suicide watch, which meant that I was put into in a camera cell that had been stripped of everything but a mattress. I was checked by guards every 15 minutes and I was forced to wear a "babydoll" suicide gown made of thick quilted material. I was returned to my segregation cell the following day. Pages 130-140 of Exhibit D is a copy of the Institutional Review of my segregated status dated February 14, 2008. This was the first institutional review after my suicide attempt. I was kept in segregation.

59. I had never felt like ending my life before, even with all the things I had been through. So, this attempt at ending my life really shook me to my core. I worked hard not to let prison bring me back to that dark place.

60. I was told repeatedly that the reason I could not be returned to the general population was because my risk could not be managed. However, I felt that I could manage myself if I was released from segregation. Although a transfer to GVI had been approved, GVI continued to be unable to accommodate my transfer. In or about January 2008, a transfer request was made to Fraser Valley Institution ("FVI") instead. However, I remained in segregation for approximately another six months, during which time I continued to act out in frustration and anger. At one point in June 2008, I was transferred to the Edmonton Remand Centre for a few days after I got into an altercation with staff and smashed up the unit. I was finally transferred to FVI on July 4, 2008.

Experience in Segregation at FVI

61. Within the first six months of my time at FVI, I was involved in several serious incidents of assault on other inmates and the destruction of other inmates' belongings and FVI property. I was segregated following these incidents (related documents attached as **Exhibit F** and **Exhibit G**). I felt I had to prove and defend myself in this new environment. I was only 19 when I started serving my sentence, which was very young compared to most of the other inmates. It was scary coming in right from the streets and from the trauma of my childhood and adolescence. My perspective going in was that only *I* could keep myself safe, as I distrusted everyone.

62. Furthermore, while I was at FVI, I started taking an interferon treatment for my Hepatitis C. I wanted to be cured of Hep C and I had requested treatment for it while I was at EIW, but did not receive it until I was at FVI. The treatment had a very negative effect on my mood: it made me very emotional and irritated, and I believe that it made my aggression and anger worse. The doctor who prescribed the interferon treatment didn't tell CSC that these were possible side effects of the treatment, and there was no plan in place to help address these negative side effects, nor did there seem to be any realization on the part of CSC of the role the treatment played in my actions.

63. There was one particularly explosive incident between me and another inmate that resulted in me being placed into administrative segregation on the maximum security unit on November 18, 2008 (related documents attached as **Exhibit H**).

64. Following this incident, I was told I was being considered for Management Protocol ("MP"). I was also taken off the interferon treatment at that time. I was extremely distressed and anxious about the possibility of being placed on MP. I understood that this designation represented the most extreme classification that a female inmate could receive at that time. It was my understanding that inmates were placed on MP when CSC staff felt like they could not manage the inmate in the general population and therefore needed to isolate the inmate and place her under direct, continuous observation and control until she stopped misbehaving. Pages 290-291 of Exhibit H is a copy of the Psychological Assessment Report dated December 8, 2008 documenting my feelings of depression and anxiety regarding MP.

65. I was placed on MP on December 23, 2008. Aside from a brief stint living in the general population on the maximum security wing between December 18 and December 19, 2009, between November 18, 2008 and December 6, 2010 I was continuously in administrative segregation. Overall, during my incarceration at FVI I was in segregation for a total of 747 days.

66. MP operated as a three-step program. The first step was segregation; the second step was partial re-integration with the maximum security population, where you would still be segregated in a segregation unit but would be allowed more privileges; the third step was placement on a living range in the maximum security population. You could only move up in the steps if you continuously demonstrated certain expected behaviour for 60 days. If at any time you didn't behave in this way, the 60 days period would reset.

67. The behaviour standards needed to reach step 2 of MP were very high and not clearly defined or explained to me. Any demonstration of anger or frustration resulted in the removal of privileges. I found trying to meet the behaviour standards to be very difficult and frustrating, because I did not understand what they were and I did not understand what behaviour would result in a reset of the 60 day period. If I messed something up, even something really small, I would start at square one again. I spent the majority of my time in segregation at step 1 of MP.

68. Being on step 1 of MP meant that my movement and activities were highly restricted. All of my movement and activities were monitored, often by more than one CSC staff member. At many points throughout my time in segregation, I was only allowed to move around outside of my segregation cell and interact with CSC staff and other support persons if I was handcuffed. In

particular, at certain times I was only allowed to speak to CSC staff and other support persons such as Aboriginal Elders through the food slot on the door of my segregation cell; sometimes, CSC would even handcuff me through the food slot in my door, so my hands would be restrained on the other side of my door but I would still be sitting on the inside of the cell. Many of my meetings and conversations with the Elder and CSC staff were directly supervised by other CSC staff, making it very difficult for me to truly express how I was feeling.

69. My ability to have contact with other people also varied a lot during my time spent in segregation. At certain points, I was not allowed any contact with other people except for moments when it was necessary (such as when I was being handcuffed and escorted to the shower area by CSC staff).

70. At times when my movement and activities were less restricted, I was allowed daily or weekly contact with various individuals (my Elder, the institutional psychologist, a peer counsellor, etc.), but only if they were available at that particular date and time. Often, my meetings would be cancelled or rescheduled, meaning that I would have to spend multiple days without speaking to anyone but the CSC staff in the segregation wing. If I wanted contact with a specific person, I had to submit a request form to CSC for approval. They would decide if and when I could see the requested person. I was only authorized to phone my mother once a month.

71. Daily life in segregation was also highly restricted. On a typical day in segregation, I was allowed one hour in the segregation yard, access to the shower, and 30 minutes to clean my cell. I was not allowed access to a vacuum, and my access to cleaning products varied throughout my time in segregation. I was allowed to do laundry, but it could only be done during yard time, so if I wanted to do laundry on any particular day, I had to give up my one hour of time outside. For the vast majority of my time spent in segregation, I ate all my meals alone in my cell, which I believe is standard segregation practice. Sometimes the meat that was served to me was raw or undercooked.

72. My ability to have contact with other people and my access to different programs and activities varied a lot throughout my time spent in segregation—when I was behaving well and moving towards step 2 of MP, I would increasingly be allowed certain privileges and more access to programming and activities; but if I had a bad day and behaved “badly”, I would be

moved back down to the very beginning of step 1, and my access to privileges, programming, activities and other people would be curtailed.

73. I experienced this cycle of increased and decreased access to people and activities almost continuously throughout my time on MP. At certain times, I'd have access to multiple privileges, programs and activities, such as extra time out of my segregation cell in the evenings, the ability to move around without restraints, visits from peer mentors, crafting with the Elder and other Aboriginal inmates, one-on-one counselling and mealtimes with other inmates. Then I'd do something wrong – like “disrespecting” staff - and all of these privileges and activities would be removed, and I'd have to start earning them back again incrementally.

74. Being unable to successfully move up on MP was very frustrating and upsetting for me. At a certain point, after failing to progress to the higher steps of MP, I did not see the point of behaving perfectly. I felt trapped and hopeless about the prospect of ever getting out of that situation because I did not believe I would ever be able to meet their standards. I felt like I had been set up to fail over and over again.

75. I often responded aggressively and disrespectfully to CSC staff because I felt like this was the only way I could express myself and show how frustrated and upset I was at myself and my situation. I think that I would often react to stresses in my life with extreme anger because I simply did not have any other outlet for my emotional struggles and distress.

76. The more time I spent in segregation, the more trouble I had in prison. It became a vicious cycle: acting out was the only way to get attention. It was the only thing I still had some control over in segregation. I felt acknowledged and “seen” only when I acted out—when I was aggressive to staff, damaged FVI property, damaged my segregation cell, threw things, or barricaded myself in my cell. Acting out by talking back to the guards and refusing to comply with their orders was also a way to cope with the isolation and loneliness that I felt almost all the time when I was in segregation—when I acted out, people paid attention to me, spoke to me and engaged with me. When I didn't act out, no one paid attention to me. I felt like a ghost.

77. The segregation reviews seemed to continually focus on my offences and on the incidents that resulted in my being put in segregation in the first place. It seemed as though the focus was

always on the things I had done in the past, and not on whether I was making progress in the present. For the entire time I was on MP, I felt like I was being re-punished for my entire past.

78. I was put back on interferon treatment for my Hep C while I was on MP. The treatment continued to have an extremely negative effect on my emotional and psychological state while I was in segregation. I was given a mood stabilizing drug alongside it. However, even with the mood stabilizing drugs, the interferon treatment significantly affected my mental and emotional state. All the negative emotions I was experiencing in segregation were heightened. I hated myself, I hated my life, and this caused me to act out. However, because I wanted to be cured of Hep C, I didn't tell anyone about the extent of the negative side effects from the treatment for fear I would be taken off it.

Dr. Robert G. Ley Report, Peggy Koopman and Psychological Support

79. The first time I felt that I was able to speak freely about my past was with Dr. Robert Ley. I met with him for a long interview session in mid-January 2009 at FVI. Our meeting was held "under glass", meaning we were separated by a glass partition. I recall Dr. Ley expressing shock and displeasure about this set-up. Dr. Ley assured me that the contents of his assessment would not be used for the purposes of CSC's risk assessment. He said he was there to listen and to help me, and not to provide information to CSC. For that reason, I spoke frankly and honestly with Dr. Ley about my life and my challenges.

80. Subsequently, I saw my risk assessment document and learned that CSC did use Dr. Ley's assessment in the context of my risk assessment. I viewed that as a betrayal by CSC. Dr. Ley was very apologetic about this and wrote me a note of apology. One of the recommendations Dr. Ley made for me in early 2009 was counselling with a trauma and abuse therapist. At the end of August 2010, I started trauma and abuse counselling with Dr. Peggy Koopman. The delay was caused in part by the fact that Dr. Koopman objected to the manner in which CSC was insisting the sessions be conducted: in separate rooms through a glass partition. Finally, she was able to reach an agreement with CSC: we could meet in the same room; I would be escorted to the room in handcuffs and shackles; and the handcuffs would be removed for the duration of the meeting, but the shackles would not.

81. These sessions with Dr. Koopman were very valuable to me. This was the first time I was able to work on my childhood experiences on a continual basis with someone who I felt was truly committed to helping me. I knew sessions with Dr. Koopman were my key to understanding and moving past my behavioural patterns. It took some time for me to trust Dr. Koopman after my experience with Dr. Ley, but we came to have a very good therapeutic relationship. The sessions with Dr. Koopman helped me understand how my abuse and trauma affected my behaviour. I realized I was acting out because I had so much pain stored up inside me.

82. We met every Wednesday for about an hour and a half. Unfortunately, our sessions came to an end after only a month or so. I did not understand why these sessions had to end when they did. This was the only program that CSC offered that was really working for me. After my sessions with Dr. Koopman ended, CSC assigned a staff psychologist to work with me. I felt like this person was just another employee of CSC, and it was impossible for me to open up to the same people who were responsible for keeping me in segregation and on MP. Dr. Koopman had been independent and I believed that she was on my side, but I didn't have the same level of trust for this staff psychologist.

83. Throughout my life, I have been repeatedly betrayed by those in positions of power. During my time in prison, I did not trust CSC staff, especially psychology staff, not to use my own words and actions against me to justify keeping me in segregation or on the MP. I did not see or feel any change or progress in the way that psychology staff would treat me. They were there to do a job and that was to check that I was okay to stay locked up in segregation. The questions were always the same, and the outcome was always the same. I did not see any way for me to open up to them when they were not working on my behalf. I had to be guarded because I feared anything I expressed to them would come back to hurt me.

Psychological Impact of Segregation and MP

84. I continue to feel the impact of segregation to this day. I believe that I will never truly fully appreciate the physical, emotional and psychological effects that my prolonged time in segregation has had and will have on me. Through my sessions with Dr. Koopman, I began to understand that events from my past have shaped my patterns of behaviour and that these events

manifested as depression, trauma and anxiety. Those interconnected and related effects worsened while I was in segregation and on MP.

85. I did not know that the events from my past had caused post-traumatic stress disorder (“PTSD”) until I saw the report prepared by Dr. Ley. Also, although I did not experience it as “depression”, I sensed that something was not right with me mentally and emotionally before I entered prison. I didn’t know at the time that this could be clinical depression. These feelings of depression became very severe when I was experiencing my first extended period in administrative segregation at EIW. I felt as though I had lost all control over my life; I felt hopeless and overwhelmed. That was when I attempted suicide. My feelings of hopelessness and depression became acute again when I was on the MP at FVI.

86. I struggled with suicidal thoughts while I was on MP as well. I had the experiences of other Aboriginal women prisoners on MP in mind; I knew that others were suffering, too. That was a motivation to try to get out of that dark place.

87. I sometimes experienced hallucinations while I was in segregation. I would see moving shadows and think that I could hear my name being called. I did not usually tell anyone about these incidents because I was afraid that I would be put into the Regional Psychiatric Centre and forced to take medication. The few times I did talk to correctional staff about these sorts of experiences, I felt they were dismissive or that it was something that they viewed as “routine” in solitary. They suggested I was exaggerating and that it was no big deal.

88. I also became hypersensitive about being in large spaces, making reintegrating into the general population very challenging. Large spaces overwhelmed me. I was also especially sensitive to loud noises. These symptoms were probably the most severe after I had been on the MP for a few months.

89. From a very young age, and through my childhood until the present time, I have felt a profound sense of powerlessness. Since childhood, my sense of being able to control my life has been shattered again and again. This feeling of powerlessness worsened during the years that I spent in segregation. While in segregation and on the MP, I was literally powerless; every aspect

of my every moment was controlled and under scrutiny. I felt like I had been thrown in a hole and left to rot.

90. During my time in segregation, I felt anxious because I had no control and did not know what was going to happen to me. Feelings of anxiety and paranoia first came up for me during my time in segregation. When I was paranoid, I would start to question everything about myself and about my behaviour. I was fearful about engaging with anyone because I worried that I would become emotional and end up getting angry and doing something that would cause me to lose privileges. I had a tendency to act without thinking when I was feeling anxious and emotional. I would frequently shut myself off emotionally from others and simply refuse to engage with anyone as a defence mechanism to avoid the behaviour that CSC would frown upon. Sometimes my attempts to disengage were interpreted as different forms of acting out. It was draining to constantly be on guard in this way. I felt that no matter how I behaved, it would be wrong somehow.

91. In segregation, I also suffered from memory loss and loss of attention and focus. I had, and continue to have, a hard time remembering things and concentrating. While in segregation, I began to notice that my mind would start drifting and I would have trouble tracking time. I suffered from sleep disturbances as well. This began during my time in segregation. I would stay up all night and sleep all day. Sometimes I would do this to change up the monotony of time in my cell. But more often, I just could not get to sleep at night. I suffered from insomnia, leaving me sluggish, exhausted and irritable the next day.

92. Returning to the segregation range after I had been moved off for a short time was incredibly stressful and caused me a great deal of anxiety. On one occasion, I had a panic attack when helping the Elder on the segregation range. I was sweating, my heart was pounding and I felt terrified. I understood from these experiences how much segregation had affected me and also how much I had relied on segregation as a comfort. I know that sounds strange, but a part of me felt safe in segregation because if I was already in there, then the threat of being sent there was not looming over my head. I felt safe from the paranoia I would feel about controlling my behaviour, but at the same time I felt scared in segregation because of the prospect that I might never leave.

93. I understood that in order to move out of segregation or off of the MP, I had to contain all my emotion. I became paranoid about how much emotion I was showing and whether my words or my body language would express anger, intimidation or rage. Any sign of that and I would lose privileges. I had to shut myself off emotionally. This was very difficult to do.

94. Pages 711-712 of Exhibit H is a copy of a Psychological Assessment Report dated September 30, 2010. The report notes that I was being reintroduced to an open maximum security unit at this time and was experiencing stress and anxiety as a result. I shared with the psychologist that in some ways, it was a relief to return to segregation after these times in the open unit. I was hesitant to express this, as I did not want it used as a reason to keep me in segregation. However, the report also notes that this is a common reaction for people who have spent a long time in isolation, as I had. The psychologist also noted that my psychological state had deteriorated since my last review the month before, and that I could benefit from increased human interaction and stimulation.

95. Page 748-750 of Exhibit H is a copy of my next Psychological Assessment Report dated November 19, 2010. At this point, the psychologist believed that maintaining me in segregation was likely to be detrimental to my mental health. I was finally released from segregation on December 7, 2010.

96. I continue to experience anxiety now, especially when I am alone, when I have to interact with new people or when I have to leave the house. Long periods of isolation have caused me to feel a lot of social anxiety as well. I left prison unprepared for the outside world. I had to start all over again. It has been very difficult to be around other people and to learn how to socialize all over again. It can be really overwhelming to be around other people.

Aboriginal Supports in Prison

97. Walking into prison as an Aboriginal woman, I already felt that I had a label, that there was already a perception about who I was as a person and what kind of a "risk" I presented. First Nations women were treated differently than non-Aboriginal girls, and I saw a lot of discrimination by CSC against Aboriginal prisoners – giving them fewer privileges, longer and harsher punishments, and just generally treating them worse.

98. I felt frustrated that I had to take Aboriginal culture as it was presented to me by CSC through their programs. The way my Aboriginal heritage was presented to me in prison made me resent my culture. It was very artificial. Access to Aboriginal supports, cultural and spiritual practices was a carrot that was dangled over me. I was only deserving of these resources and this way of connecting to myself and my culture when I had “earned” it.

99. I did have a good relationship with an Elder who came to see me quite regularly. However, my rights with the Elder were always more constrained than with the Chaplain. For example, the Chaplain could walk right up to my cell and unlock the food slot to speak with me; my Elder had to be escorted by guards. I had more access to the Chaplain than I did to an Elder.

100. Ultimately, notwithstanding the way CSC allowed me to access Aboriginal supports, access to an Elder did help me find a sense of peace and of direction. I realized that the only way forward was to make the best of what they gave me.

Release from Prison

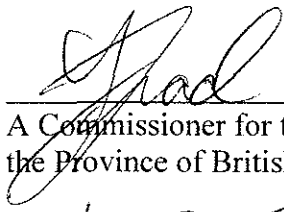
101. My sentence ended on October 6, 2012, and I was released from prison. Attached as Exhibit I is the Psychological Assessment Report dated February 17, 2012 that was produced to the national parole board in connection with my parole hearing.

102. I now live in Regina with my partner and two children, who are three years old and almost 10 months old. I am a stay-at home mother and keep busy taking my kids to music classes, swimming lessons, the library and other activities. I am still struggling with a variety of challenges, but I am working hard to provide the best possible life for my children, stay healthy, and keep negative influences out of my life.

103. I am still learning how to be alone, and working on re-building relationships with my family. I stay connected to my First Nations culture by seeing an Elder in my community and attending sweats when I can. When my children are a little older, I hope to become a nurse, social worker or addictions support worker and to work with youth. I want to help young people who are struggling, because I know that life. I want to give something back.

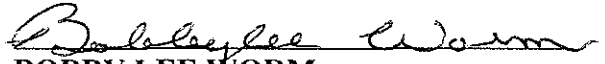
AFFIRMED BEFORE ME at Regina,
Saskatchewan, on 1 June 2017

)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)


A Commissioner for taking Affidavits for
the Province of British Columbia.

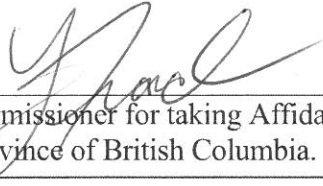
Laura Track

BC Civil Liberties Association
900 Helmcken Street, 2nd Floor
Vancouver, BC V6Z 1B3


BOBBY LEE WORM

True copy of redacted documents relating to segregation placement on January 13, 2007 at Edmonton Institution for Women.

This is **Exhibit A**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW**

Decision Number 7
Decision Date 2007/01/19

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/01/13	

Accumulated days in segregation 5

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

On 2007-01-13 you, along with another inmate, began destroying several pieces of property on the East Pod. Staff attempted to speak with you however at no time would you speak with staff other than to yell obscenities towards them. You joined another inmate in covering the windows and further damaging items on your pod. You attempted to flood the range, pulled the washer and dryer out and damaged them. You refused any attempt by staff to negotiate refusing to identify what it was that you needed, wanted or what exactly was going on. You continued to cover the windows of your Pod, East Pod, with paper and destroy property. You continued to yell and swear and hit the window until one of the window's glass shattered. You were given direct orders to cease and desist but failed to comply. At no time did you attempt or give any indication of de-escalating and refused staffs attempts to speak with you. You were observed to have an item that you were trying to damage the ceiling with. You also demanded the Warden come to the unit to speak with you. You were advised to remove all the paper from the window and the Warden would see you. You initially refused however did comply and locked up following seeing her. You were then escorted to the segregation range by IERT.

Alternatives to segregation were explored such as, modified movement, voluntary cell confinement or move to another pod however due to you volatile and unpredictable behaviour they are deemed inappropriate at this time. Previous attempts to manage your behaviour with modified movement have proven unsuccessful. As a result you have been placed on Segregation Status for the safety and security of the penitentiary at 2356 hours.

Threat Risk Assessment completed concludes that due to your volatile and unpredictable behaviour you will be placed in handcuffs prior to being removed from your segregation cell. In addition restraints will be applied any time you are taken off the range or unit.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/01/19 19:16

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

You were placed in administrative segregation on 2007.01.13 at 2356hrs as per subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

You were placed in segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head and therefore you are entitled to a fifth day working review. The fifth day working review is scheduled for 2007.01.19.

Signature
CAMERON, BELINDA C
TEAM LEADER

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal:	Dated:
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/01/19 Time 09:30
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/01/19 19:16

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

Rationale:

Present at the segregation review was Warden Janet-Sue Hamilton, Team Leader Theresa Coley, Assistant Team Leader Shannon Cole, Primary Worker James Lee and A/Team Leader Belinda Cameron.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person
 Ms. Worm appeared in person for her segregation review.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate
 Ms. Worm is seen on a daily basis by Health Care and there are no current concerns; she also has access to psychologist weekly.

Reintegration plan

Ms Worm has verbalized on numerous occasions since her admission to the secure unit that she has difficulty with anger and following staff directions. Ms Worm needs to grasp the gravity of her actions on 200.01.13 and recognize the precipitating factors that lead to segregation. Ms Worm states she feels "punked" off by staff and externalizes her actions on others rather than explore with the resources available to her. She would benefit by processing her thoughts, feeling and behaviours and develop effective coping skills that would decrease her risk to others rather than resort to threatening, intimidating and destructive behaviours.

The following goals have been developed for Ms Worm;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertain to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involvement in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepared to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrenched criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm has currently completed a BCA with Claudette, Behavioural Counsellor. She is also working with psychologist, Shelly Bernard. The primary areas which impact her mal-adjustment since her admission to the secure unit is the inability to manage and monitor is her anger and frustration.

Prior to the segregation there were numerous interventions; via case conference, modified routine and behavioural goals. Ms Worm did not comply with modified movement and stated in fact it was making her angrier. A case conference was facilitated and she stated she was willing to work on goals and within 48 hours she participated in the above mentioned disturbance.

Although Ms Worm verbalized her desire to work on herself and obtain a medium security her actions were not congruent. In the past 6 weeks Ms Worm had received numerous charges, was both threatening and was verbally aggressive to staff.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease and she will be manageable back on a pod when;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (I)

Date and Time Locked 2007/01/19 19:16

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

Rationale:

(wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
 2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
 3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Her participation, productivity and insight will be impacted by her involved in programming. Her risk will be decreased as she continues to develop skills that stop her from acting out to others or items. It is also recommended that part of a reintegration plan she participates in a job; range cleaner and laundry. She will be given tasks to complete and this will assist her with getting back on track with a daily routine. A routine will assist with transition when she is reintegrated back to a pod in the future.

Schedule of activities

As per segregation routine and the proposed reintegration plan.

Access to programs

See reintegration program

Contact with other inmates

As per segregation policy there is no contact with other inmates except that allowed for under the conditions of the proposed reintegration plan.

Overall assessment and recommendations

Prior to beginning the segregation review Ms. Worm confirmed that she was offered access to legal counsel and access legal counsel. Ms. Worm also confirmed that she has been receiving three meals daily as well as the opportunity for a shower and exercise on a daily basis.

Ms Worm has been cooperative with staff and completed a BCA and participating in her reintegration plan. She was instrumental in assisting with her goals and is willing to examine those goals. Her ability to cooperate with staff and abide with the goals of her reintegration will assist with decrease risk. Ms Worm's risk is currently not manageable on a pod therefore it is recommended that Ms Worm is maintained in segregation.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm has acknowledged responsibility for her actions on 2007.01.12; she has been cooperative in identifying the behaviours that led to this most recent segregation. She has established goals and objectives for her reintegration

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/01/19 19:16

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

Rationale

plan; now she must demonstrate the commitment to the goals. Ms Worm has experienced difficulty adjusting to the secure unit and numerous interventions were employed prior to her placement in segregation. In the past months she has identified her issues verbally and now she must demonstrate an understanding and insight into her anger and adjust to institutional rules that govern inmate behaviours.

Ms Worm must make a sincere effort to examine her adjustment concerns and be willing to work with staff. She has completed her BCA and needs to continue to focus on the areas that led to segregation. Ms Worm is easily agitated when given direction by staff and therefore her ability to cooperate with staff and develop coping skills for daily living is essential in order that her risk decreases and she is able to reside on a pod. Therefore her risk is currently not manageable on a pod and she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date

2007/01/19

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
 WARDEN

Y M D

 Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

 Offender's Signature

Y M D

 Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

 Staff Member's Signature

Y M D

 Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses:

 Witness' Signature

Y M D

 Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/01/19 19:16

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/01/19 19:16

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **9**
Decision Date **2007/02/05**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/01/13	2007/01/19

Accumulated days in segregation **22**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

On 2007-01-13 you, along with another inmate, began destroying several pieces of property on the East Pod. Staff attempted to speak with you however at no time would you speak with staff other than to yell obscenities towards them. You joined another inmate in covering the windows and further damaging items on your pod. You attempted to flood the range, pulled the washer and dryer out and damaged them. You refused any attempt by staff to negotiate refusing to identify what it was that you needed, wanted or what exactly was going on. You continued to cover the windows of your Pod, East Pod, with paper and destroy property. You continued to yell and swear and hit the window until one of the window's glass shattered. You were given direct orders to cease and desist but failed to comply. At no time did you attempt or give any indication of de-escalating and refused staffs attempts to speak with you. You were observed to have an item that you were trying to damage the ceiling with. You also demanded the Warden come to the unit to speak with you. You were advised to remove all the paper from the window and the Warden would see you. You initially refused however did comply and locked up following seeing her. You were then escorted to the segregation range by IERT.

Alternatives to segregation were explored such as, modified movement, voluntary cell confinement or move to another pod however due to you volatile and unpredictable behaviour they are deemed inappropriate at this time. Previous attempts to manage your behaviour with modified movement have proven unsuccessful. As a result you have been placed on Segregation Status for the safety and security of the penitentiary at 2356 hours.

Threat Risk Assessment completed concludes that due to your volatile and unpredictable behaviour you will be placed in handcuffs prior to being removed from your segregation cell. In addition restraints will be applied any time you are taken off the range or unit.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/02/05 23:50

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

You were placed in administrative segregation on 2007.01.13 at 2356hrs as per subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

You were placed in segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head and therefore you are entitled to a fifth day working review. The fifth day working review is scheduled for 2007.01.19.

On 2007.01.19 you were maintained in segregation; you are entitled to a 30 day review which is scheduled for 2007.02.12. You submitted a request to the Warden for an early review on 2007.02.02 and as a result the Warden accepted your request and the review is scheduled for 2007.02.05.

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal: Dated:
 Date Received: Date Recorded:

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/02/05 23:50

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/02/05 Time 09:30
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation **RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members

Present at the segregation review was Warden Janet-Sue Hamilton, Team Leader Lynn Lowe, Team Leader Roma Cunningham, SIO Bourque, Primary Worker Jodi Dombroski and Team Leader Belinda Cameron.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person

Ms. Worm appeared in person for her segregation review.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate

Ms. Worm is seen on a daily basis by Health Care and there are no current concerns; she also has access to psychologist weekly.

Reintegration plan

Ms Worm has not followed through with the goals that were development from her fifth day working. On 2007.01.23 Ms Worm was challenged on the conduct in a case conference; present were Behavioural Counsellor Claudette, Psychologist Shelly Bernard and Team Leader Cameron. To her credit she stated she was willing to re-start the self-esteem program, willing to put in effort by completing assignments and demonstrating a commitment to change. Ms Worm seems to do the minimal amount in order to get by and even though she states she wants to work towards a security review she has limited insight into what that means. She continues to come to programming not prepared, and views participating in goals and objectives as "kiss ass". Ms Worm was challenged about this conduct and advised that programming can not accomplish it's goals if she is not prepared to do the work.

Ms Worm has followed the rules/regulations of segregation and staff direction. She has been able to be respectful and states she is dealing with situations more appropriately.

Ms Worm risk has decreased since her admission to segregation and has demonstrated the ability to monitor her angry and has not acted out. In order to assist her with a transition out of segregation back to a pod it is suggested that she is placed on modified routine.

It is recommended that Ms. Worm will on the following modified routine is for a period of one week, 2007.02.12.

1. out from 0830hrs until 1000hrs
2. out from 1100hrs to 1200hrs
3. out for south pod smoke time
4. out from 1600 count clear until 2015hrs;

The following goals were developed from her fifth working day review and continued to be appropriate goals for Ms Worm;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertain to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/02/05 23:50

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

Rationale:

her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
 2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
 3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will continue to be manageable on a pod by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Her participation, productivity and insight will be impacted by her involved in programming. A modified routine will assist with transition back to a pod and further ensure she is capable of following rules/regulations and following staff's direction.

Schedule of activities

As per segregation routine and the proposed reintegration plan.

Access to programs

See reintegration program

Contact with other inmates

As per segregation policy there is no contact with other inmates except that allowed for under the conditions of the proposed reintegration plan.

Overall assessment and recommendations

Prior to beginning the segregation review Ms. Worm stated she requested an early segregation review and therefore waived the three days notification of sharing in order that the review was conducted. Ms Worm confirmed that she was offered access to legal counsel and declined the offer. Ms. Worm also confirmed that she has been receiving three meals daily as well as the opportunity for a shower and exercise on a daily basis. She further reported that she was given access to the Elder.

Ms Worm continues to struggle with the goals and commitments that she verbalized to program staff and other resources. Although one of her goals was to participate in programming, she has refused to meet with her psychologist and did not attend school. She has been challenged about not following through with her commitments and demonstrates resistance about examining her actions. Her ability to cooperate with staff and abide with the goals of her reintegration will assist with her long term goal of medium security. Ms Worm's risk is currently manageable on a pod with a modified routine therefore it is recommended that Ms Worm is release from segregation.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/02/05 23:50

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
CAMERON, BELINDA C
TEAM LEADER

Y	M	D

Date

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm continues demonstrate inconsistencies in following through with her goals. Although she states that she is taking the time to reflect on her actions and learning to look beyond the situation; she is not demonstrated in the assignments that she submits to her program facilitators. Ms Worm states she is willing with work with others and has taken responsibility when she was disrespectful with the officer on 2007.01.22. Ms Worm has demonstrated since her admission to segregation that she can monitor her angry and follow rules/regulation and direction from staff. She is very limited in understanding the importance of developing coping skills to manage her angry and therefore a modified routine is imperative in order to ensure her risk on a pod is manageable. Although Ms Worm's no longer present as a risk to general population of the secure unit she requires a modified routine to assist with her adjustment back on a pod. As stated above she needs internalize the purpose of her programming and incorporate the skills into daily living.

Ms Worm has experience substantial adjustment difficulties since her admission to the secure unit and a as result will continue to require ongoing intervention. Therefore Ms Worm will be released from segregation back to a pod on a modified routine; the routine will be reviewed on 2007.02.12.

Decision Date	Effective Date
2007/02/05	2007/02/05

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

Y	M	D

Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2007/02/05 23:50

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
----------------------------------	---

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses:

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

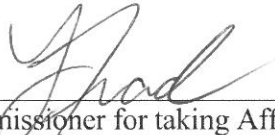
REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/02/05 23:50

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

True copy of redacted documents relating to segregation placement on April 5, 2007 at
Edmonton Institution for Women.

This is **Exhibit B**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Decision Number 10
Decision Date 2007/04/16

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number
Family Name
WORM

Given Name(s)
BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth
1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/04/05	

Accumulated days in segregation 10

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

On 2007.04.05 at approximately 1453hrs staff was deployed to a verbal altercation that you were involved in on the south pod, your living unit. You were gesturing and yelling at another inmate on the range. You were given direction by staff to cease the behaviour and you continued to posture, yell and verbal demeaning statements to the other individual. You continue to posture at the individual even though staff was communicating direction to you. You were calling the other individual a "goof, a fucking goof and a rat." When staff initially advised you to lock up you stated, "Fuck you I am not locking up." She commenced to yell at staff and told them to "fucking leave me alone." You were given a direct order by Team Leader Cameron to lock up and advised that you would have 5 minutes to think about your actions and follow staff direction. Again you stated that you were not going to "fucking lock". You stated that "this is not over" and again verbalize numerous demeaning statements to the other individual who had locked up in their cell. You went to the door of the other individual yelled and kicked the door. Staff left the area to give you an opportunity to reconsider your actions. When staff left the area you threw items around the range, took the mop bucket and threw the handle part which squeezes the mop head at the pod window. There was debris all over the area and you were yelling at another inmate on a range across from you. Approximately 5 minutes later Primary Worker Garcia return to the area and gave you direction to lock up; you yelled to Primary Worker Garcia and Behavioural Counsellor Debra Moyes who was operating the camera.

You have been given a reasonable period of time to calm down, follow staff direction and lock up but you continue to show no cooperation with staff and would walk over to the door of the other individual and yell. At this point Team Leader Cameron advised you that due to the safety and security of the institution you were being placed in segregation. You stated that you were not going to go to segregation and that the "goof rat" should have to go not yourself. You further stated that you should not have to go to segregation just because you "blacked-out". You were again advised that you were going to segregation by Team Leader Cameron and you were advised that you needed to cooperate with the process. You stated that you were not going to segregation and you could do worse. After discussion with Team Leader Cameron you walk to the door of the south pod and restraint equipment (hand-cuffs) were applied, you were escorted to segregation by Primary Worker Garcia, Primary Worker Mikelle Gaydosh and Team Leader Cameron.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/04/16 15:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

As you walked to segregation you passed Assistant Team Leader Cole and stated "what are you looking at - you fucking cunt." You were placed in segregation at 1519hrs and upon admission you refused to comply with a strip search. After approximately 25 minutes you agreed to comply with a strip search if you were given you television. You complied with the strip search and there were no further incidents.

Alternatives to segregation were explored such as voluntary cell confinement but you would not comply with that option. Moving you to another pod was not an option as she was yelling at an inmate on the other range and there was not enough information about the verbal altercation to determine the origin of the incident. Therefore at 1519hrs you were placed in administrative segregation due to the safety and security of the institution.

TRA - Restraint equipment will be applied when Ms Worm is out of her cell and also off the segregation range. The TRA will be reviewed on 2007.04.10.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

You were placed in administrative segregation on 2007.04.06 at 1519hrs as per subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

You were placed in segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head and therefore you will be given a fifth day working review; your fifth day working is scheduled for 2007.04.16.

Y	M	D

Date:

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/04/16 15:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date **2007/04/16** Time **09:30**

Offender Appeared in Person **YES**

Recommendation **RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

Present at the segregation review board was A/Warden Mall, Team Leader Lyn Lowe, SIO Belinda Bourque, Primary Worker Carla Roth and Assistant Team Leader, Shannon Cole. The institutional Elder was not available to participate in the review.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person

Ms Worm appeared at her review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate

Ms Worm is seen on a daily basis by Healthcare and currently no concerns have been reported.

Reintegration plan

Prior to Ms Worm being admitted to segregation she had experienced some difficulties on the unit; 2007.03.18 she was disrespect to staff and was disregarding their direction. It should be noted both of those actions were goals that she had worked on as a result of her previous segregation. Ms Worms March goals as per IDT on 2007.03.14, 2007.03.21 and 2007.03.28 were the following;

- * Working with her frustrations
- * Doing her homework
- * Doing all her programs
- * Being respectful to others and staff

Contrary to her goals, prior to her admission to segregation Ms Worm had been disrespectful to others on 2007.03.29. She was yelling into the rotunda at other women; swearing and calling out the name goof. On 2007.03.26 Ms Worm participation level was minimal in DBT Module Two and when challenged about the actions she stated she was disappointed that she was unable to see her

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/04/16 15:41

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

therapist. Ms Worm has shown marked improvement in her interactions with staff and others and it is disconcerting that she resorted back to the behaviours that precipitated her admission to segregation.

A case conference was facilitated on 2007.03.29 and it was reported that Ms Worm was demonstrating noticeable difference in her approach to programming. On 2007.04.02 in DBT Ms Worm was again not very participatory and impatient; the work she submitted exhibited very little effort.

Ms Worm was assigned a BCA on 2007.04.07 she partially completed the BCA on 2007-04-16, and reviewed her conduct with Behavioural Counsellor Claudette Esterine. Ms Worm has met with her Behavioural Counsellor and Psychologist Shelly Bernard has established that the following behaviours resulted in her segregation. Ms Worm and her correctional intervention team developed the following goals that she needs to work on in order to re-focus.

- * Walk away when feeling angry
- * Be more self confident
- * Go to staff immediately if she feels a problem getting bigger
- * Lock up when feeling overwhelmed from a negative situation
- * Could ask staff for a time out in segregation when feeling physical
- * Complete all programs and homework
- * Be more respectful to others
- * Want to work towards medium security by working her levels and sticking to here goals

Schedule of activities

Ms Worm receives entitlements of a segregated inmate. She receives a shower, and an hour of fresh air exercise.

Access to programs

See Reintegration Plan

Contact with other inmates

As per segregation policy, Ms Worm has no contact with the other inmates.

Overall assessment and recommendations

Prior to the commencement of the segregation review, Ms Worm acknowledged that she has been offered the following daily; shower, one hour out-door exercise and 3 meals. She also stated that she was offered access to legal counsel but did not need to make a call and therefore declined the offer. Ms Worm confirmed that the Segregation Placement dated 2007.04.05 and Sharing of Information dated 2007.04.11 was shared with her prior to the review.

During the incident that result in Ms Worm being admitted to segregation, Ms Worm was posturing and accusing an inmate on another pod the she was down on the unit because of her. It was very apparent that the inmate's presence on the north pod was causing Ms Worm difficulty and Ms Worm was exhibiting behaviours that would be observed as intimidating and aggressive. Ms Worm was advised numerous times to lock up and was given the opportunity to resolve the matter; she was not willing to follow staff direction and in fact stated that "it could get worse." To Ms Worm credit she did comply and go to segregation but upon

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/04/16 15:41

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 6

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

arrival would not admit to a strip search unless she was able to barter a TV.

Ms. Worm states that she is eager to get out of segregation and is willing to participate in mediation with her pod mates. She realizes that she blew the situation out of proportion and wants to say sorry. As a result of her current situation Ms. Worm thinks that she needs to take her programs more seriously and is willing to make that effort.

The segregation review board concurs with the reintegration plan, it appears to be both reasonable and attainable. Ms. Worm appears to be willing to address the issues that led to her segregation and hence it is believed that her risk can be managed on a pod in the Secure Unit.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
MALL, ASH
A/WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms. Worm appears to have used her time wisely while in segregation. She is remorseful and is willing to participate in mediation with her pod to resolve the situation prior to her segregation. She has a reasonable reintegration plan and is motivated to make positive change. As a result of her willingness to address the outstanding issues and participate in further programming her risk is deemed manageable on a pod. Therefore she is to be released from segregation today.

Decision Date	Effective Date
2007/04/16	2007/04/16

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

MALL, ASH
A/WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/04/16 15:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

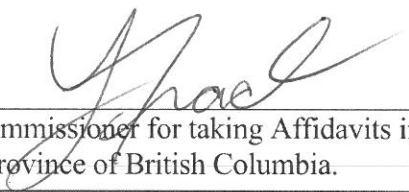
REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/04/16 15:41

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

True copy of redacted documents relating to segregation placement on May 28, 2007 at Edmonton Institution for Women.

This is **Exhibit C**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Shae', is written over a horizontal line.

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW**

Decision Number **11**
Decision Date **2007/06/04**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/05/28	

Accumulated days in segregation **6**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

Upon being escorted to your place of employment (Corcan), at approximately 9:15 on 2007/05/28 you walked in and after a moment did begin to yell obscenities to another inmate employed in Corcan. You then picked up an iron and attempted to hit this other inmate and eventually threw it at her as you continued to yell obscenities at her. The Corcan supervisor and a Primary Worker did have to restrain you from further assaulting this inmate but you did manage to grab on to her hair and break the iron.

You have been placed into segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Other alternatives to segregation such as cell confinement or modified movement were deemed inappropriate as this assault was unprovoked and until further investigation into your behaviour is explored.

Threat risk assessment has been complete and you will be placed in handcuffs on and off the pod.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-05-18 at 0930 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-06-04.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/06/04 18:40

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 6

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 DZIOBA, SARAH M
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation: NO

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: NO Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis:

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/06/04 Time 09:30
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members
 Present at the segregation review was:
 Warden Janet-Sue Hamilton
 Acting Deputy Warden Gary Sears
 Team Leader Belinda Cameron
 Regional Administrator Laura Contini
 SIO Belinda Bourque
 Team Leader of Security Operations Lyn Lowe
 Parole Officer Darlene Blanchet
 Primary Worker Jodi Dombroski
 Segregation Clerk Sarah Dzioba

Reason why the offender did not appear in person
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/06/04 18:40

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate
 Ms Worm is seen on a daily basis by Health Care and she also has the opportunity to see her psychologist Dr Shelly Bernard.

Reintegration plan

Ms Worm has not established a reintegration plan; she needs to review her BCA with a Behavioural Counsellor and examine the issues related to her conduct. Therefore pending the completion and review of the BCA; the CMT and Worm will develop a strategy for her reintegration. Ms Worm resorted to violent behaviours without hesitation and this is it a significant concerns to staff and inmate safety.

Schedule of activities

Ms Worm receives entitlements of a segregated inmate. She receives a shower, and an hour of fresh air exercise.

Access to programs

See Reintegration Plan

Contact with other inmates

As per segregation, currently Ms Worm does not have any contact with other inmates.

Overall assessment and recommendations

Prior to beginning the segregation review Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected; she confirmed that she was offered access to legal counsel, accepted the offer and a call was facilitated. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Involuntary Segregation Placement dated 2007-05-28 and the Sharing of Information Fifth Working Day Review dated 2007-05-30 was shared with her prior to her Fifth Working Day Review. As per segregation she confirmed she was given the legal requirements of the following; three meals daily, shower and exercise daily. Ms Worm confirmed her request for the Elder or Chaplain was facilitated.

Ms Worm stated that when she attacked another inmate, she had no intentions to do so. That it was a sudden impulse when she saw the other inmate in the secure unit textile shop. When first asked what her issue was with the other inmate, Ms Worm denied that she had any issues with the other inmate. After further inquires into what her issues were with the inmate, Ms Worm disclosed that the other inmate had been talking "shit" about her, which were causing Ms Worm problems on the secure unit. Ms Worm then stated "I had to fix her" referring to inmate [REDACTED] and that she would have attacked inmate [REDACTED] anywhere she had got the opportunity to so.

Since her placement in segregation, Ms Worm has been working on her school work and working with the Elder and her psychologist.

Ms Worm was questioned on why she did not access her resources to help her deal with her issues with inmate [REDACTED]. Ms Worm stated that she felt that she had changed and that she felt she was handling her issues appropriately. Ms Worm stated that the violent/physical feeling just came out and it has shown her that she still has more to work on.

Ms Worm was asked if she would be willing to mediate with inmate [REDACTED], Ms Worm stated that she was not strong enough at this time but would consider mediation on the future.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/06/04 18:40

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 6

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Ms Worm was assigned a Behaviour Chain Analysis (BCA) on 2007-05-28. The BCA was reviewed by Primary Worker Carla Roth prior to Ms Worm's Fifth Working Day review. In the BCA Ms Worm failed to mention her victim of the assault, referring to inmate [REDACTED] as she and her, nor did Ms Worm disclose what prompted her to assault her victim. The BCA was not reviewed with Ms Worm prior to her Fifth Working Day Review.

It is recommended that Ms Worm be maintained in segregation as her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit. It is recommended that Ms Worm be maintained until she has reviewed and redone her Behaviour Chain Analysis (BCA), and a significant reintegration plan addressing her impulsive behaviour is created and implemented.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

It is felt that Ms Worm's risk can not be managed in general population on the secure unit. As such, Ms Worm will be maintained in segregation. While in segregation Ms Worm will be required to redo her BCA with Behavioural Counsellor Claudette Esterine, work with her psychologist Dr. Shelly Bernard, develop a significant reintegration plan to address her impulsive behaviour, and to reconsolidate with the textile shop instructor, Charlotte Nice.

Due to the violent/physical behaviours Ms Worm demonstrated in the textile shop, Ms Worm will not be employed in the textile shop upon release from segregation.

Ms Worm has requested to be taken off cuffs, to have her TV in segregation, and for an extra smoke break. A threat risk assessment (TRA) will be completed to assess if Ms Worm will need to be on cuffs or not. Ms Worm has been approved to have her TV in segregation. Ms Worm's request for an extra smoke break will be reviewed at the end of the week and is behaviourally depended.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2007/06/04

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VRS: (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/06/04 18:40

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
| | |
Date

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/06/04 18:40

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

A B C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/06/04 18:40

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 6

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **13**
Decision Date **2007/06/20**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/05/28	2007/06/04

Accumulated days in segregation **22**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

Upon being escorted to your place of employment (Corcan), at approximately 9:15 on 2007/05/28 you walked in and after a moment did begin to yell obscenities to another inmate employed in Corcan. You then picked up an iron and attempted to hit this other inmate and eventually threw it at her as you continued to yell obscenities at her. The Corcan supervisor and a Primary Worker did have to restrain you from further assaulting this inmate but you did manage to grab on to her hair and break the iron.

You have been placed into segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Other alternatives to segregation such as cell confinement or modified movement were deemed inappropriate as this assault was unprovoked and until further investigation into your behaviour is explored.

Threat risk assessment has been complete and you will be placed in handcuffs on and off the pod.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/06/21 15:08

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-05-18 at 0930 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-06-04.

You participated in your fifth working day review on 2007-06-04 which resulted in you being maintained in segregation. You have requested an early review which has been approved by the Warden and it is scheduled for 2007-06-20. You have agreed to waive the three days notification of hearing in order for the early segregation review to occur.

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	NO	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received		Date Recorded	

Synopsis

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/06/21 15:08

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/06/20 Time 13:30
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members
 Present at the segregation review was:
 Warden Janet-Sue Hamilton
 SIO Belinda Bourque
 ATL Shannon Cole
 Parole Officer Darlene Blanchette
 Behavioural Counsellor Debra Moyes
 Team Leader Belinda Cameron,
 Segregation Clerk Sarah Dzioba

Reason why the offender did not appear in person
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate
 Ms Worm is seen on a daily basis by Health Care and she was given the opportunity to meet with psychology. Ms Worm also has regular access to her psychologist Shelly Bernard; to date no concerns have been reported in terms of Ms Worm experiencing difficulties with segregation and the capacity to remain.

Reintegration Plan

Ms Worm has met with her Psychologist Shelly Bernard and reviewed the behaviours that resulted in the most recent segregation. The following reintegration plan has been recommended;

Ms Worm target behaviour that resulted in her segregation was physical aggression (anger).

She has identified the following as early signs for her anger;

- * Feeling betrayed by others
- * Pulling back from her support team
- * Losing interest in her goal setting
- * Starting to think negative thoughts about herself
- * Starting to have an attitude towards her surroundings
- * Feeling irritated and frustrated
- * Listening to gossip

She has identified the following as late signs for her anger;

- * Extreme feelings of anger
- * Not listening to CSC staff when given a direct order

Ms Worms has identified a support team to talk about her feelings and that will include members of her correctional intervention team.

Staff can assist Ms Worm in monitoring and challenging by;

- * Reminding her to utilize her resources
- * When she does not come prepared to programming, assignment on completed, superficial participation
- * Reminding her of DBT module two; Emotion mind

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/06/21 15:08

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

- * Suggest she access her journaling, music or take time out when frustration or annoyance is observed
- * Withdraw when she participates in disrespect, intimidating or aggressive behaviours
- * Assign BCA when appropriate and review in a timely fashion

Ms Worm will show progress in this area of her target behaviours by showing;

- * She is able to express her angry without acting out towards others; she is able to vent and process her emotions.
- * Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
- * She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
- * She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Ms Worm also plans to do the following;

- * Talk more with family for emotional and positive support
- * Work on anger workbook and share with psychologist
- * Use DBT skills and keep attending, participating and completing assignment in DBT
- * Commence journaling when feeling irritated
- * Using medication when necessary
- * Take time out
- * Listen to music and complete homework
- * Have respect for others and this includes using manners
- * Mind her own business
- * Listen to staff
- * Take care of herself and accomplish my goals

Ms Worm short and long terms goals outside of her target behaviours included the following;

- * Working as pod cleaner
- * Increasing the amount of programming
- * Getting a reclassification to medium
- * Working towards parole
- * Staying charge free
- * Not listen to gossip
- * Being more positive about a negative situation
- * Using support team consistently

Ms Worm has a propensity to resort to violent and aggressive conduct when dealing with anger and therefore it is critical that her CMT continue to monitor her progress. Members of the correctional intervention team must challenge early signs of her aggressive conduct in order to decreasing outbursts which result in jeopardizing the safety and security of the institution.

Schedule of Activities

Ms Worm receives entitlements of a segregated inmate. She receives a shower, and an hour of fresh air exercise.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/06/21 15:08

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Access to Programs
 See Reintegration Plan

Contact with other inmates
 As per segregation, currently Ms Worm does not have any contact with other inmates.

Overall Assessment and Recommendations
 Prior to beginning the segregation review Ms Worm stated that she wanted waive the three days notification in order to facilitate an early segregation review. Ms Worm also confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected; she confirmed that she was offered access to legal counsel and declined the offered. Ms Worm acknowledged that the following reports were shared with her;

- *Review of Offender's Segregated Status Fifth Working Day dated 2007-06-04
- *Security Reclassification Scale for Women dated 2007-06-11
- *Assessment for Decision dated 2007-06-11

As per segregation she confirmed she was given the legal requirements of the following; three meals daily, shower and exercise daily. Ms Worm reported that she did not have any concerns pertaining to her ability to access the Elder and or Chaplain.

In the last 8 months Ms Worm has been admitted to segregation on 4 occasions; 2006-11-06 to 2006-11-23, 2007-03-13 to 2007-02-05, 2007-04-05 to 2007-04-16 and the most recent on 2007-05-28. In all of the above situations have a common theme of Ms Worm's impulsive behaviour and resorting to violence as a method of problem solving. Although Ms Worm stated during her segregation review that she has reflected on her actions and she is prepared to work on herself and with staff these comments have previously been disclosed and not followed through with. Ms Worm does not hesitate in participating in violent and assaultive behaviours and more concerning is that she was able to rationalize her conduct. To her credit she has taken the time to develop a reintegration plan but it remains questionable as to whether it is a sincere effort to engage in change or merely a vale attempt in getting back into the dynamics of the secure unit general population.

Since her fifth day review on 2007-06-04 Ms Worm has taken the time to speak with the Textile Shop Instructor Charlotte and has yet to commit to reimbursing the damage item. Ms Worm states she may firm up a payment plan in August but part of taking responsibility for her actions is monetarily taking ownership. Team Leader Cameron does not believe that Ms Worm fully understands the gravity of her conduct that occurred on 2007-05-28 and therefore it is important that she continue to examine this matter with Psychologist Shelly Bernard. Ms Worm reintegration plan identified her primary target behaviour as physical aggression and also indicates early signs for her anger. Ms Worm has demonstrated in segregation that she has the ability to manage her anger, interact respectfully with staff, mind her own business and participate in programming.

Ms Worm must not only verbalize her commitment to change she must continue to incorporate into her daily living skills and coping mechanisms that do not include aggression, violence or violating others personal space and safety. Ms Worm physical aggression will not be tolerated; her most recent incident jeopardized the safety of another inmate and also a staff member. In the past Ms

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/06/21 15:08

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Worm participates in challenging others inmates by posturing and inappropriate comments; this conduct is a precipitating factors to her aggression and therefore will also be closely observed and consequences imposed.

Ms Worm will require ongoing monitoring and intervention to ensure that she utilizes the plan that she developed; such dialogue will occur with the sharing of IDT minutes. With the assistance of the reintegration plan Ms Worm's risk can be managed within the parameters of general population of the secure unit therefore it is recommended that she is released from segregation.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm has developed a reintegration plan with her psychologist and examined the conduct that resulted in her admission to segregation. Ms Worm has demonstrated a significant concern in terms of her participating in violent behaviours as a method of problem solving and in the last 8 months she has been admitted to segregation on three previous occasions. All of the segregation placements were directly related to her aggression and disregard to others safety; it should also be noted each incident has shown an escalation in her aggressive behaviour. This conduct is a factor of both her reclassification to maximum security and her offence cycle; therefore intervention is imperative to decrease her risk to others. Ms Worm must develop skills that assist her in controlling her emotions and monitoring her actions towards others. To her credit she has verbalized a commitment to her reintegration plan and has demonstrated the ability to work effective with staff since her segregation.

Ms Worm was able to communicate to the instructor her remorse for her actions and this is a step in the right directions for restitution. Ms Worm can be managed within the secure unit population with the proposed reintegration plan therefore she is released from segregation.

Decision Date	Effective Date
2007/06/20	2007/06/20

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/06/21 15:08

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
Date

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2007/06/21 15:08

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

A B C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/06/21 15:08

DISTRIBUTION

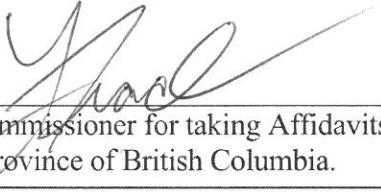
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 8

True copy of redacted documents relating to segregation placement on July 13, 2007 at Edmonton Institution for Women.

This is **Exhibit D**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'J. Paul', written over a horizontal line.

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKPSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

Completing Operational Unit EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution
Current Institution or Address EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	FPS Number [REDACTED]
Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION	Family Name WORM
	Given Name(s) BOBBY-LEE
	Date of Birth 1986/07/13

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 149 Unit: Secure CMO: G. Vanderwell

Date admitted to Segregation: 2007-07-13

Reason for Segregation: Safety and Security of the Institution

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen: X

Witness: Correctional Officer Michelle Kremp

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred: 2008-06-05

Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:

Ideation:

Threats:

Plan:

No:

Unable to assess - did not agree to be interviewed. See comments for additional information.

History of Self-Injury:

When did the last incident occur:

Yes: Details:

No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: Mod.: Severe:

No: X

Aggression: Yes: X Observations:

No:

Throughout this reporting period, Ms. Worm has not demonstrated aggressiveness towards this writer. She was not aggressive in her refusal to be interviewed today. Documentation does reveal that she has displayed verbal and physical aggression towards others (i.e., officers) throughout this reporting period.

Anxiety: Yes: Low: X Mod: Severe:

No:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File

Copy - Case Management File

Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 11:28

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
 Delusion:
 Paranoia:
 Acute: Chronic:

No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:
 Disturbed Sleep:

No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation

Yes [X] No []

COMMENTS:

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not wish to be interviewed for this psychological evaluation. In my brief encounter with her, she indicated that "it's always the same" and she is "fine."

This evaluation report has been completed based on information obtained through a review of OMS, segregation log entries, individual counselling sessions throughout this reporting period (most recently 2008-06-26 and 2008-06-27), and ongoing consultation with secure unit staff.

In my brief interaction with Ms. Worm today, she presented as logical and coherent. She clearly articulated her desire not to participate in our meeting and given her past involvement with similar interviews, suggests that she has no significant concerns related to her ability to remain in segregation.

A review of her documentation revealed that Ms. Worm was placed on suicide watch on June 05, 2008. Ms. Worm was placed on observation status given comments she made during a larger incident on the unit (i.e., destruction of property). She was seen psychology on June 06, 2008, reassessed as a moderate risk for self-injury, and precautions were discontinued. At that time, Ms. Worm indicated that although she had made these statements, she was not suicidal on June 5, 2008. Aside from her statements on June 5, 2008, documentation, consultation, and individual counselling sessions revealed no concerns related to suicide and self-injury. In my most recent meeting with Ms. Worm, she was future oriented in her discussions; in particular, she expressed eagerness to transfer to a new institution, and viewed this transfer as a fresh start.

Medication:

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File

Copy - Case Management File

Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 11:28

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

- Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed			Date processed		
Y	M	D	Y	M	D
2008	07	03			

BERNARD, SHELLY A
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 11:28

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 3

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **16**
Decision Date **2007/08/10**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2007/07/20

Accumulated days in segregation **27**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/08/10 16:21

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 5

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
COLEY, THERESA M
TEAM LEADER

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2007/08/10 16:21

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 5

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/08/10 Time 09:00
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members
 Present at the segregation review was:
 Warden Janet-Sue Hamilton
 A/Deputy Warden Theresa Coley
 Assistant Team Leader Rose Rubin

Reason why the offender did not appear in person
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate.

Ms Worm is seen on a daily basis by Health Care and she also has the opportunity to see her psychologist Dr Shelly Bernard.

Reintegration Plan

Ms Worm has requested a transfer to Grand Valley Institution, the paperwork will be completed and the process followed. Ms. Worm indicated that she is looking forward to hearing some news on her transfer. She is mostly staying in her cell and sometimes going outside. She stated that she likes to come out of her cell in the afternoon to do cleaning. Ms Worm was pleasant and appropriate throughout the seg review.

Schedule of activities

Ms Worm receives entitlements of a segregated inmate. She receives a shower, and an hour of fresh air exercise.

Contact with other inmates

As per segregation, currently Ms Worm does not have any contact with other inmates.

Overall assessment and recommendations

Prior to beginning the segregation review Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected; she confirmed that she was offered access to legal counsel, and she accepted the offer and a call was facilitated. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Fifth Working Day Review dated 2007-07-20 was shared with her prior to her 30 Day Working Review. She indicated that she did receive notification of this hearing and sharing of information. As per segregation she confirmed she was given the legal requirements of the following; three meals daily, shower and exercise daily. Ms Worm confirmed that she did not request the Elder or Chaplain.

Ms Worm has submitted a voluntary transfer request to Grand Valley Institution. Her risk is not currently manageable in the general population of the secure unit as there remains to be significant issues as a result of the incident that led to her segregation. As a result it is recommended that she be maintained in segregation.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/08/10 16:21

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 5

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm can not be safely managed on the Secure Unit general population due to incompatibles. As a result she will be maintained in segregation and a transfer will be pursued.

Decision Date Effective Date
2007/08/10

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2007/08/10 16:21

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/08/10 16:21

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit	EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
Current Institution or Address	EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
Report Type :	PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 185 Unit: Secure CMO: M. Shepard

Date admitted to Segregation: 2007-07-13

Reason for Segregation: Safety and Security of the Institution

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen:
Witness:

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred:
Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:
When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: X Mod.: Severe:
No:

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Anxiety: Yes: Low: X Mod: Severe:
No:

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
Delusion:
Paranoia:
Acute: Chronic:
No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
Pressured Speech:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender CM File Copy - Psychology File
Copy - Offender DD File
Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2007/08/17 09:33

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Disturbed Sleep:

No: X

Overall: First meeting: X
 Deteriorated:
 Same:
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

 Ms. Worm presented to the interview as slightly agitated; however, she did cooperate with the interview process. Overall, she reported that she is "keeping it together" in segregation, and that she had no concerns with respect to her overall well-being.
 Ms. Worm reported no history suicide ideation or intent. She reported no history of engaging in self-injurious behaviours. She indicated that at present she is not experiencing thoughts to self-harm and has no intent to engage in self-injurious or suicidal behaviours.
 Medication:

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2007/08/16	

BERNARD, SHELLY A
 PSYCHOLOGIST - LICENSED

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender CM File Copy - Psychology File
 Copy - Offender DD File
 Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2007/08/17 09:33

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number 17
Decision Date 2007/09/07

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2007/08/10

Accumulated days in segregation 57

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/09/09 17:16

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
DEIOBA, SARAH M
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
Y M D

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2007/09/09 17:16

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation NO

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: NO Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/09/07 Time 09:30
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members

Present at the segregation review was Warden Janet-Sue Hamilton, A/ Deputy Warden Theresa Coley, A/Assistant Team Leader Jodi Dombroski, Segregation Clerk Sarah Dzhiba, Parole Officer Melanie Shephard, Team Leader of Security Operations Lyn Lowe, SIO Belinda Bourque and Team Leader Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was not available to attend the review.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has the opportunity of see her psychologist Dr Bernard on a weekly basis. A psychological/psychiatric assessment dated 2007/08/16 was completed by Dr Bernard and the following was stated in terms of Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation; "Ms Worm presented to the interview as slightly agitated; however, she did cooperate with the interview process. Overall, she reported that she is "keeping it together" in segregation, and that she had not concerns with respect to her overall well-being." There are no noted concerns with respect to Ms Worm's capacity to remain in segregation.

Reintegration plan

As per Ms Worm last 30 day institutional review the reintegration plan was transfer to Grand Valley Institution. The report was completed and submitted to OMRB on 2007/08/22; Edmonton Institution for Women supports the transfer. Ms Worm has had ongoing difficulties since her admission to the secure unit; she has been placed in segregation on 4 occasions in less than a year all under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."; 2006/11/06, 2007/01/13, 2007/04/05 and 2007/05/28. She has been unable to demonstrate a sustain period of time in which she does not resort to aggressive and physical violence.

Ms Worm was review at IDT meeting on 2007/08/22, 2007/08/29 and 2007/09/05. She submitted the following behavioural goals for August;

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/09/09 17:16

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

1. Having more hope for the future
2. Looking at this transfer as a new beginning
3. Being more confident about my homework
4. Not being so negative on myself

Ms Worm stated staff could assist her by "believe in me, support me to push myself more and understand when I fail". Although this demonstrates that Ms Worm desire to work through her difficulties; she must recognizes when her angry is triggered and resort to skills that have been introduced to her via DBT or one on one counselling. To her credit Ms Worm ability to interact with staff about her issues has increased and she is not as guarded when challenges about behaviours. Ms Worm has not yet submitted a target goal sheet for September.

The following goals were developed in the past with Ms Worm and she would benefit by reviewing;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertain to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease and she will be manageable back on a pod by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (physically towards others or wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Her participation, productivity and insight will be impacted her ability to understand material and further implement skills into daily living. Ms Worm is wavering on her transfer and the institution continues to support the transfer to GVI.

Schedule of Activities

As per operations of the secure unit; additional privileges to be granted through segregation review process or via IDT.

Access to Programs

Currently Ms Worm is participating in school and one on one counselling since her admission to segregation.

Contact with other inmates

Currently Ms Worm does not have programming or integration with other inmates, this may be review in the future.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/09/09 17:16

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that she was given Sharing of Information dated 2007/09/04 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated the Offender's Institutional Segregation Review dated 2007/08/10 was also shared her. Since her admission into segregation Ms Worm advised that she had has requested a legal call and it was facilitated. She confirmed that she has been receiving three meals daily as well as the opportunity to shower and one hour out-door exercise daily.

Ms Worm stated during the segregation review that she wanted have a chance to prove herself and that she is capable of making change at Edmonton Institution for Women. The Warden questioned her on the numbers of times she has been placed in segregation and that the ability to integrate is a concern due to her ongoing disruptive actions. Ms Worm became very defensive, agitated and angry during the conversation; she got verbally abusive with the Warden called her a "fucking goof" and the Warden ended the segregation review. Ms Worm stormed out of the interview room, as she was escorted by 3 officer she kicked a chair on the north pod and when placed back in her cell she cover the window and through started banging around in her cell. She threatened to starve herself to get her point across and threatened to harm staff if staff tried to open the door. To her credit she calm down after about 3/4 hour, agreed to complete a BCA on her conduct and she apologized for her actions. A transfer to GVI remains the reintegration plan for Ms Worm and she will continue to participate in DBT and other programming to assist with her adjustment to Grand Valley. Ms Worm continues to demonstrate impulsive behaviours and her angry escalated significantly; her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

Y	M	D

Date

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm submitted a transfer to Grand Valley Institution as part of her reintegration plan as she can not be integrated at Edmonton Institution for Women. In the past couple days she is reconsidering the transfer and disclosed

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/09/09 17:16

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

during the hearing that she does not intend to transfer. There are significant concerns in regards to reintegrating Ms Worm into population of the secure unit and it appear she is minimizing the gravity of her actions. Ms Worm was very aggressive and verbally abusive in the segregation review demonstrating that her risk to others is a substantial concern; Ms Worm will remain in segregation and the transfer to GVI will continue to be pursued.

Decision Date Effective Date
2007/09/07

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
| | |
Date

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VRS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2007/09/09 17:16

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/09/09 17:16

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW		PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution
Completing Operational Unit EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	FPS Number [REDACTED]	
Current Institution or Address EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	Family Name WORM	
	Given Name(s) BOBBY-LEE	
	Date of Birth 1986/07/13	
This review is based on the INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW		
Decision Number 17	Date 2007/09/07	
Type of segregation INVOLUNTARY	Date admitted into segregation Y M D 2007/07/13	
Accumulated days in segregation 60		

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/09/12 10:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

Synopsis Completed by:
 DEIOBA, SARAH M
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Date
 Y M D
 2007/09/04

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received: Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/09/07 Time 09:30

Offender Appeared in Person **YES**

Recommendation: **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/09/12 10:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members

Present at the segregation review was Warden Janet-Sue Hamilton, A/ Deputy Warden Theresa Coley, A/Assistant Team Leader Jodi Dombroski, Segregation Clerk Sarah Dzhiba, Parole Officer Melanie Shephard, Team Leader of Security Operations Lyn Lowe, SIO Belinda Bourque and Team Leader Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was not available to attend the review.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person

Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate

Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has the opportunity of see her psychologist Dr Bernard on a weekly basis. A psychological/psychiatric assessment dated 2007/08/16 was completed by Dr Bernard and the following was stated in terms of Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation; "Ms Worm presented to the interview as slightly agitated; however, she did cooperate with the interview process. Overall, she reported that she is "keeping it together" in segregation, and that she had not concerns with respect to her overall well-being." There are no noted concerns with respect to Ms Worm's capacity to remain in segregation.

Reintegration plan

As per Ms Worm last 30 day institutional review the reintegration plan was transfer to Grand Valley Institution. The report was completed and submitted to OMRB on 2007/08/22; Edmonton Institution for Women supports the transfer. Ms Worm has had ongoing difficulties since her admission to the secure unit; she has been placed in segregation on 4 occasions in less than a year all under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."; 2006/11/06, 2007/01/13, 2007/04/05 and 2007/05/28. She has been unable to demonstrate a sustain period of time in which she does not resort to aggressive and physical violence.

Ms Worm was review at IDT meeting on 2007/08/22, 2007/08/29 and 2007/09/05. She submitted the following behavioural goals for August;

1. Having more hope for the future
2. Looking at this transfer as a new beginning
3. Being more confident about my homework
4. Not being so negative on myself

Ms Worm stated staff could assist her by "believe in me, support me to push myself more and understand when I fail". Although this demonstrates that Ms Worm desire to work through her difficulties; she must recognizes when her angry is triggered and resort to skills that have been introduced to her via DBT or one on one counselling. To her credit Ms Worm ability to interact with staff about her issues has increased and she is not as guarded when challenges about behaviours. Ms Worm has not yet submitted a target goal sheet for September.

The following goals were developed in the past with Ms Worm and she would benefit by reviewing;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertain to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/09/12 10:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.

2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.

3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease and she will be manageable back on a pod by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (physically towards others or wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate

she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.

2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.

3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Her participation, productivity and insight will be impacted her ability to understand material and further implement skills into daily living. Ms Worm is wavering on her transfer and the institution continues to support the transfer to GVI.

Schedule of Activities

As per operations of the secure unit; additional privileges to be granted through segregation review process or via IDT.

Access to Programs

Currently Ms Worm is participating in school and one on one counselling since her admission to segregation.

Contact with other inmates

Currently Ms Worm does not have programming or integration with other inmates, this may be review in the future.

Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that she was given Sharing of Information dated 2007/09/04 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated the Offender's Institutional Segregation Review dated 2007/08/10 was also shared her. Since her admission into segregation Ms Worm advised that she had has requested a legal call and it was facilitated. She confirmed that she has been receiving three meals daily as well as the opportunity to shower and one hour out-door exercise daily.

Ms Worm stated during the segregation review that she wanted have a chance to prove herself and that she is capable of making change at Edmonton Institution for Women. The Warden questioned her on the numbers of times she has been placed in segregation and that the ability to integrate is a concern due to her ongoing disruptive actions. Ms Worm became very defensive, agitated and angry during the conversation; she got verbally abusive with the Warden called her a

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/09/12 10:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

"fucking goof" and the Warden ended the segregation review. Ms Worm stormed out of the interview room, as she was escorted by 3 officer she kicked a chair on the north pod and when placed back in her cell she cover the window and through started banging around in her cell. She threatened to starve herself to get her point across and threatened to harm staff if staff tried to open the door. To her credit she calm down after about 3/4 hour, agreed to complete a BCA on her conduct and she apologized for her actions. A transfer to GVI remains the reintegration plan for Ms Worm and she will continue to participate in DBT and other programming to assist with her adjustment to Grand Valley. Ms Worm continues to demonstrate impulsive behaviours and her angry escalated significantly; her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

CHAIRPERSON

CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Ms Worm submitted a transfer to Grand Valley Institution as part of her reintegration plan as she can not be integrated at Edmonton Institution for Women. In the past couple days she is reconsidering the transfer and disclosed during the hearing that she does not intend to transfer. There are significant concerns in regards to reintegrating Ms Worm into population of the secure unit and it appear she is minimizing the gravity of her actions. Ms Worm was very aggressive and verbally abusive in the segregation review demonstrating that her risk to others is a substantial concern; Ms Worm will remain in segregation and the transfer to GVI will continue to be pursued.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2007/09/07

DECISION MAKER

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
 WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 18 Decision Date 2007/09/12
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/09/12 10:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined **CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED** according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

Bobby-Lee WORM is currently segregated, as per section 31(3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act, on an involuntary basis at the Edmonton Institution for Women (EIFW). Ms. WORM was administratively segregated on 2007/07/13 as a result of information received, implicating her in the assault of another offender. Information indicated that the assault may have occurred in the victim's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look-out. Some type of weapon was used and the victim had several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, including unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement and case management intervention. These alternatives, however, were deemed inappropriate at that time. Until an investigation was conducted and a review of all information was assessed, any alternatives to segregation were deemed inappropriate.

At the Fifth Working Day Review Board, Ms. WORM apologized for letting her support team down and for her actions. She did not, however, elaborate on her actions in the above noted incident. Ms. WORM stated that she would learn from the consequences of her behaviour and move on.

During the most recent Segregation Review Board (conducted on 2007/09/07), "Ms. WORM stated ... that she wanted have a chance to prove herself and that she is capable of making change at Edmonton Institution for Women. The Warden questioned her on the numbers of times she has been placed in segregation and that the ability to integrate is a concern due to her ongoing disruptive actions. Ms WORM became very defensive, agitated and angry during the conversation; she got verbally abusive with the Warden called her a "fucking goof" and the Warden ended the segregation review. Ms. WORM stormed out of the interview room, as she was escorted by 3 officer she kicked a chair on the north pod and when placed back in her cell she cover the window and through started banging around in her cell. She threatened to starve herself to get her point across and threatened to harm staff if staff tried to open the door. To her credit she calm down after about 3/4 hour, agreed to complete a BCA on her conduct and she apologized for her actions. A transfer to GVI remains the reintegration plan for Ms. WORM and she will continue to participate in DBT and other programming to assist with her adjustment to Grand Valley. Ms WORM continues to demonstrate impulsive behaviours and her angry escalated significantly; her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation."

It was determined by the Institutional Head that Ms. WORM would continue to be segregated, as she minimized the significance of her actions, and was aggressive and verbally abusive during the Segregation Review Board hearing. Ms. WORM had submitted an application for transfer to Grand Valley Institution as part of her reintegration plan, but advised the Review Board members that she had reconsidered this plan and did not intend on transferring. It was determined that the subject will be unable to integrate at EIFW; as such, the transfer to Grand Valley would continue to be pursued. (A review of the Offender Management System reveals that this transfer has been reviewed and supported by the Regional Transfer Officer - Prairie Region (2007/08/17)). A final decision remains pending at this time.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/09/12 10:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

A Psychological Review for segregation was completed on 2007/08/16, to which Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. In the Psychologist's opinion, there were no issues that raised concerns with this offender's continued segregation.

It is assessed by this writer that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified.

Should Ms. WORM remain segregated, his case shall be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board and the Regional Deputy Commissioner. This review shall be based on information considered in Ms. WORM's most recent institutional 30 day review and any other new information that may become available after that time. Every reasonable effort shall be made to ensure that any new information shall be provided to the offender in which to provide him the opportunity to make representation. Ms. WORM shall have 5 working days to submit his representation after receipt of the decision from his next 30 day institutional review. He may submit representation, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member, who shall provide such to the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

	Y M D
	Date

MACDONALD, CHRISTINE L
REG SEG OVERSIGHT MANAGER

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

	Y M D
	Date

Offender's Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2007/09/12 10:48

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/09/12 10:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT**

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 139 Unit: secure CMO: M. Shepard

Date admitted to Segregation: 2007-07-13
Reason for Segregation: Safety and Security of the Institution

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen:
Witness:

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred:
Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:
When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: Mod.: Severe:
No: X

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
Delusion:
Paranoia:
Acute: Chronic:
No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
Pressured Speech:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender CM File Copy - Psychology File
Copy - Offender DD File
Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2007/09/18 09:15

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Disturbed Sleep:

No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation

Yes No

COMMENTS:

Medication:

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

 A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed Date processed
 Y M D Y M D

2007/09/17

--	--	--

BERNARD, SHELLY A
 PSYCHOLOGIST - LICENSED

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender CM File

Copy - Psychology File

Copy - Offender DD File

Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2007/09/18 09:15

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **19**
Decision Date **2007/10/05**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2007/09/07

Accumulated days in segregation **83**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/10/05 21:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/10/05 21:00

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation NO

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: NO Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/10/05 Time 09:30
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members
 Present at the segregation review was A/Warden Gary Sears, Dr Shelly Bernard,
 Aboriginal Program Officer Germaine, Primary Worker Connie Bryant and Team
 Leader Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was not available to attend the
 review.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has the opportunity of see her
 psychologist Dr Bernard on a weekly basis. A psychological/psychiatric
 assessment dated 2007/09/17 was completed by Dr Bernard and there are no
 concerns related to her capacity to remain in segregation.

Reintegration plan

Ms Worm's transfer has been approved the institution is now waiting for the
 interregional flight to be arranged. Until the transfer is facilitated Ms Worm
 needs to regain her focus as she has shown a deterioration over the past couple
 weeks. She acknowledges that she is belligerent, demonstrating disrespect and
 showing a "fuck it" attitude. In the past these behaviours were all precursors
 to her acting out aggressively towards others.

Ms Worm was review at IDT meeting on 2007/09/05, 2007/09/12, 2007/09/19 and
 2007/10/03. She did not submitted behavioural goals for September and this is a
 clear indication that she is currently not focused. When Ms Worm does not have
 reintegration goals she tends to not practice her skills and resorts to conduct
 that is adversarial and aggressive.

As stated in the previous segregation review on 2007/09/07 Ms Worm would benefit
 by reviewing previous goals that she developed in segregation. The following
 goals assisted in establishing parameters for her conduct and allowed staff the
 ability to monitor and challenge difficult behaviours;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments
 that pertain to the program. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in
 her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/10/05 21:00

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.

2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.

3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease and she will be manageable back on a pod by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (physically towards others or wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate

she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.

2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.

3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Further to that Ms Worm worked with the Secure Unit Behavioural Counsellors in the past on the target behaviour of "physical aggression". She reported was ability to identify the following early signs for anger;

1. Feeling betrayed by others
2. Pulling back from my support team
3. Losing interest in my goal setting
4. I start thinking negative about myself
5. I start having an attitude towards my surrounding
6. I feel irritated and frustrated
7. I listen to gossip

Late signs she identified were;

1. Extreme angry feelings
2. I don't listen to CSC staff when given a direct order

It should be noted that Ms Worm is already showing many of the early signs in terms of her aggression and therefore she needs to review the signs and reflect on what skills she needs to work on in order to ensure the anger does not escalate to her physically acting out towards others. Ms Worm is currently working on Module 3 (Interpersonal Effectiveness). On 2007/09/17 she was very participatory and displayed an excellent use of her communicating skills to a visiting member of staff that she was uncomfortable with. Ms Worm continues to struggle with her commitment and consistency to programming.

She was assigned a BCA on 2007/10/02 and stated she was not "fucking doing a BCA." To her credit she has reconsidered her response and will take the BCA to her cell and reflect on the positive purpose of completing.

Schedule of Activities

As per operations of the secure unit; additional privileges to be granted through segregation review process or via IDT.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUSINSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/10/05 21:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Access to Programs

Currently Ms Worm is participating in school and one on one counselling since her admission to segregation. She states that she no longer has any desire to participate in programming as she is extremely irritated by the situation.

Contact with other inmates

Currently Ms Worm does not have programming or integration with other inmates, this may be review in the future.

Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that she was given Sharing of Information dated 2007/10/02 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated that both the Offender's Institutional Segregation Review dated 2007/09/07 and Regional Review dated 2007/09/12 were shared her. Since her admission into segregation Ms Worm advised that she had requested a legal call and it was facilitated. She confirmed that she has been receiving three meals daily as well as the opportunity to shower and one hour out-door exercise daily.

Ms Worm stated in her segregation review that her attitude is getting bad; she is disrespectful and just wants to get out of here. She does not feel that anything she does will get her out of segregation and still does not understand the gravity of her actions and until she is able to examine the impact of her aggressive behaviours towards others her propensity to act out violently remains high. As stated above the transfer has been approved and Ms Worm needs to continue to work on programming that will address her target behaviour of "physical aggression". Ms Worm has the opportunity to work on areas that will assist with her transition to Grand Valley Institution and unfortunately she is not recognizing that programming and skill development will increase her ability to adjust in the new correctional environment. As observed on 2007/10/02 and 2007/10/04, Ms Worm continues to demonstrate impulsive behaviours and aggressive behaviours towards staff; her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

CAMERON, BELINDA C
 TEAM LEADER

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm's transfer has received a decision her transfer and she has been approved. She openly disclosed that she is irritated on a daily basic and does not give a "fuck" and thinks "fuck it". Ms Worm would benefit by focusing on her reintegration goals as it will assist with her transition to Grand Valley

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/10/05 21:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

Institution. Ms Worm risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit therefore she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date

2007/10/05

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

SEARS, GARY C
A/WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/10/05 21:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

A B C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/10/05 21:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 7

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 139 Unit: secure unit CMO: M. Shepard

Date admitted to Segregation: 2007-07-13

Reason for Segregation: Safety and Security of the Institution

Voluntary:

Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen:
Witness:

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred:
 Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
 Ideation:
 Threats:
 Plan:
 No: X

History of Self-Injury:
 When did the last incident occur:
 Yes: Details:
 No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: X Mod.: Severe:
No:

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
 Delusion:
 Paranoia:
 Acute: Chronic:
 No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS. (3)

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender CM File Copy = Psychology File
 Copy = Offender DD File
 Copy = National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2007/10/18 09:09

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Disturbed Sleep:

No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated: X
 Same:
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

Since her last psychological assessment for segregation, Ms. Worm has demonstrated some deterioration with respect to her overall emotional well-being. Ms. Worm has expressed increased feelings of frustration associated with her placement in segregation, in particular, having been segregated on the north pod of the secure unit rather than on the segregation range. Since her last review, Ms. Worm engaged in disruptive and destructive behaviours on the unit. On October 11, 2007 Ms. Worm also indicated that she was experiencing suicidal ideation for the first time in her life. To her credit, Ms. Worm did not engage in self-injurious behaviours and talked openly about her experience. In our interview today, Ms. Worm indicated that she is no longer having thoughts of self-injury or suicide.

Ms. Worm did express concern about her ability to remain segregated on the North Pod and hoped to be moved to the segregation range in the near future.
 Medication:

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed Date processed

Y M D Y M D

2007/10/17

--	--	--

BERNARD, SHELLY A
 PSYCHOLOGIST - LICENSED

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender CM File Copy - Psychology File
 Copy - Offender DD File
 Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2007/10/18 09:09

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 20
Decision Date 2007/11/02

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2007/10/05

Accumulated days in segregation 111

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/02 22:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 DOMBROSKI, JODISA D
 A/CM D&S

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/11/02 22:51

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation NO

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: NO Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/11/02 Time 12:30

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members

Present at the segregation review was A/ Warden Theresa Coley, SIO Bourque, MIA Lyn Lowe, Psychologist Shelly Bernard and Team Leader Belinda Cameron.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person

Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate

Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has the opportunity of see her psychologist Shelly Bernard on a weekly basis. As per the Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment Report dated 2007/10/17 for the purpose of segregation; there are no concerns noted in terms of Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Reintegration plan

Ms Worm participated in significant disruptive behaviours over the past review period 2007/10/05 to date. She was unable to demonstrate for a sustain period of time cooperation or compliancy with staff. She continue to display an "I do not care" attitude right up to the evening of 2007/10/11 where she engage in substantial destruction of government property, to which outside charges are pending.

Ms Worm did not review the suggested goals that were reflected on her Institutional Review dated 2007/10/05 and therefore showed minimal progress towards examining the primary target behaviour of physical aggression, in fact there as stated in the Sharing of Information dated 2007/10/30 there was deterioration in her conduct.

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertain to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/02 22:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Her participation, productivity and insight will be impacted by her involved in programming.

Ms Worm is not accessing her insight in terms of early or late signs for her angry; she is dismissing the work that she has previously completed and continues to push her boundaries in terms of aggression towards staff and destruction of property. Ms Worm states the deterioration is due to her frustration of remaining in segregation. A primary goal over the past month for Ms Worm was attempting to get herself moved over to another area as she was experiencing difficulty with the individual who charged her outside.

In order that Ms Worm has an effective transition to GVI; she must participate in programming and examine the areas recommended by her CMT. Ms Worm states she needs a new start and yet she is not preparing herself.

As per IDT 2007/10/10, 2007/10/24 and 2007/11/01; Ms Worm has not completed target goals for October and therefore this again demonstrates her commitment to her reintegration plan. It is recommended that the Behavioural Counsellor during the first DBT session go over the goal sheet and Ms Worm is given the opportunity to submit some goals for November. It should be noted to her credit she is going to commence DBT, psychology is going to modify her schedule to accommodate her sleeping problems and school will review her enrolment.

Schedule of Activities

As per segregation policy, additional privileges to be granted through segregation review process or via IDT.

Access to Programs

Currently Ms Worm is participating in Self-Esteem programming, attending one on one programming and attending school to complete her GED. She also continues to design and complete work for the textile shop when ever operational feasible.

Contact with other inmates

Ms Worm does not have programming or integration with other inmates, this may be review in the future.

Overall Assessment and Recommendations

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/02 22:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that she was given Sharing of Information dated 2007/10/30 distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated the Institutional Segregation Review dated 2007/10/05 was shared her within the 48 hours. Since her admission into segregation Ms Worm advised that she had requested a legal call and it was facilitated. She confirmed that she has been receiving three meals daily as well as the opportunity to shower and one hour of outside exercise daily.

Ms Worm explained that she was having a rough time last month and attempted to tell staff to no avail. She states that she tried to tell staff and look what happened (meaning 2007/10/11). She stated she was extremely annoyed seeing the individual everyday that has outside charged her and she was unable to manage the distress effectively. Further to that she states her sleeping patterns are disrupted and she is up until 0400hrs, as a result she has been unable to attend psychological programming. Ms Worm was advised that she needs to refocus and get on track in light of the pending transfer. Ms Worm requested a cleaning job or laundry and upon discussion with staff it is felt that she needs to engage in programming and specifically develop target goals for the month of November. Ms Worm conduct over the past month demonstrates no commitment to development or progress; the only goal she focused on was getting moved off the pod and onto the segregation range. A recommended for Ms Worm to have access to a job will be considered once she attends programming regularly and demonstrates cooperation with staff. She continues to make threatening comments and gestures that increase her risk towards others.

Ms Worm would benefit by reviewing the goals in the above reintegration plan and establishing goals for November. Ms Worm volatile behaviour and lack of impulse control put others at risk and her unpredictable physical aggression is noted her primary target behaviour that requires intervention. Ms Worm conduct this month continues to be of concern with regards to managing her risk; it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

TRA - Restraint equipment (hand-cuffs) will be applied when out of cell or off range. This will be review at IDT 2007/11/07

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature

CAMERON, BELINDA C
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/02 22:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm continues to demonstrate a disregard for following the rules and a lack of impulse control. On 2007/10/11 Ms Worm was volatile and caused significant destruction to the north pod. As stated in the Sharing of Information dated 2007/10/30 the IERT was deployed and Ms Worm currently has outside pending due to her conduct. Ms Worm continues to pursue the transfer to Grand Valley Institution; throughout the past period of review she was disruptive and aggressive towards staff. On more than one occasion she refused to follow direction and lock up.

Ms Worm requested a cleaning job and or laundry currently another inmate is employed with those positions; should be that one of the job becomes vacant the request will be reviewed at IDT on 2007/11/07 or in future IDT. Ms Worm also stated she will commence DBT, re-consider school and work with psychology to modify her difficulties getting up in the morning. Ms Worm's risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore she will remain in segregation.

TRA - restraint equipment (hand-cuffs) will be applied when out of her cell or off the range. The TRA will be review on 2007/11/07 at IDT.

Decision Date Effective Date

2007/11/02

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

COLEY, THERESA M
A/WARDEN

Y M D
| | |
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/02 22:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/02 22:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW		PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution
Completing Operational Unit EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	FPS Number ██████████	
Current Institution or Address EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	Family Name WORM	
	Given Name(s) BOBBY-LEE	
	Date of Birth 1986/07/13	
This review is based on the INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW		
Decision Number 20		Date 2007/11/02
Type of segregation INVOLUNTARY	Date admitted into segregation	Y M D 2007/07/13
Accumulated days in segregation	118	

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

Synopsis Completed by
 DOMBROSKI, JODISA D
 A/CM D&S

Date
 Y M D
 2007/10/30

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/11/02 Time 12:30

Offender Appeared in Person **NO**

Recommendation: **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board members

Present at the segregation review was A/ Warden Theresa Coley, SIO Bourque, MIA Lyn Lowe, Psychologist Shelly Bernard and Team Leader Belinda Cameron.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person

Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate

Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has the opportunity of see her psychologist Shelly Bernard on a weekly basis. As per the Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment Report dated 2007/10/17 for the purpose of segregation; there are no concerns noted in terms of Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Reintegration plan

Ms Worm participated in significant disruptive behaviours over the past review period 2007/10/05 to date. She was unable to demonstrate for a sustain period of time cooperation or compliancy with staff. She continue to display an "I do not care" attitude right up to the evening of 2007/10/11 where she engage in substantial destruction of government property, to which outside charges are pending.

Ms Worm did not review the suggested goals that were reflected on her Institutional Review dated 2007/10/05 and therefore showed minimal progress towards examining the primary target behaviour of physical aggression, in fact there as stated in the Sharing of Information dated 2007/10/30 there was deterioration in her conduct.

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertain to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.

2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.

3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Her participation, productivity and insight will be impacted by her involved in programming.

Ms Worm is not accessing her insight in terms of early or late signs for her angry; she is dismissing the work that she has previously completed and continues to push her boundaries in terms of aggression towards staff and destruction of property. Ms Worm states the deterioration is due to her frustration of remaining in segregation. A primary goal over the past month for Ms Worm was attempting to get herself moved over to another area as she was experiencing difficulty with the individual who charged her outside.

In order that Ms Worm has an effective transition to GVI; she must participate in programming and examine the areas recommended by her CMT. Ms Worm states she needs a new start and yet she is not preparing herself.

As per IDT 2007/10/10, 2007/10/24 and 2007/11/01; Ms Worm has not completed target goals for October and therefore this again demonstrates her commitment to her reintegration plan. It is recommended that the Behavioural Counsellor during the first DBT session go over the goal sheet and Ms Worm is given the opportunity to submit some goals for November. It should be noted to her credit she is going to commence DBT, psychology is going to modify her schedule to accommodate her sleeping problems and school will review her enrolment.

Schedule of Activities

As per segregation policy, additional privileges to be granted through segregation review process or via IDT.

Access to Programs

Currently Ms Worm is participating in Self-Esteem programming, attending one on one programming and attending school to complete her GED. She also continues to design and complete work for the textile shop when ever operational feasible.

Contact with other inmates

Ms Worm does not have programming or integration with other inmates, this may be review in the future.

Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that she was given Sharing of Information dated 2007/10/30 distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated the Institutional Segregation Review dated 2007/10/05 was shared her within the 48 hours. Since her admission into segregation Ms Worm advised that she had has requested a legal call and it was facilitated. She confirmed that she has been receiving

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

three meals daily as well as the opportunity to shower and one hour of outside exercise daily.

Ms Worm explained that she was having a rough time last month and attempted to tell staff to no avail. She states that she tried to tell staff and look what happened (meaning 2007/10/11). She stated she was extremely annoyed seeing the individual everyday that has outside charged her and she was unable to manage the distress effectively. Further to that she states her sleeping patterns are disrupted and she is up until 0400hrs, as a result she has been unable to attend psychological programming. Ms Worm was advised that she needs to refocus and get on track in light of the pending transfer. Ms Worm requested a cleaning job or laundry and upon discussion with staff it is felt that she needs to engage in programming and specifically develop target goals for the month of November. Ms Worm conduct over the past month demonstrates no commitment to development or progress; the only goal she focused on was getting moved off the pod and onto the segregation range. A recommended for Ms Worm to have access to a job will be considered once she attends programming regularly and demonstrates cooperation with staff. She continues to make threatening comments and gestures that increase her risk towards others.

Ms Worm would benefit by reviewing the goals in the above reintegration plan and establishing goals for November. Ms Worm volatile behaviour and lack of impulse control put others at risk and her unpredictable physical aggression is noted her primary target behaviour that requires intervention. Ms Worm conduct this month continues to be of concern with regards to managing her risk; it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

TRA - Restraint equipment (hand-cuffs) will be applied when out of cell or off range. This will be review at IDT 2007/11/07

CHAIRPERSON

CAMERON, BELINDA C
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Ms Worm continues to demonstrate a disregard for following the rules and a lack of impulse control. On 2007/10/11 Ms Worm was volatile and caused significant destruction to the north pod. As stated in the Sharing of Information dated 2007/10/30 the IERT was deployed and Ms Worm currently has outside pending due to her conduct. Ms Worm continues to pursue the transfer to Grand Valley Institution; throughout the past period of review she was disruptive and aggressive towards staff. On more than one occasion she refused to follow

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

direction and lock up.

Ms Worm requested a cleaning job and or laundry currently another inmate is employed with those positions; should be that one of the job becomes vacant the request will be reviewed at IDT on 2007/11/07 or in future IDT. Ms Worm also stated she will commence DBT, re-consider school and work with psychology to modify her difficulties getting up in the morning. Ms Worm's risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore she will remain in segregation.

TRA - restraint equipment (hand-cuffs) will be applied when out of her cell or off the range. The TRA will be review on 2007/11/07 at IDT.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2007/11/02

DECISION MAKER

COLEY, THERESA M
 A/WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 21 Decision Date 2007/11/09
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

Bobby-Lee WORM is currently segregated, as per section 31(3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act, on an involuntary basis at the Edmonton Institution for Women (EIFW). Ms. WORM was administratively segregated on 2007/07/13 as a result of information received, implicating her in the assault of another offender. Information indicated that the assault may have occurred in the victim's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look-out. Some type of weapon was used and the victim had several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, including unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement and case management intervention. These alternatives, however, were deemed inappropriate at that time. Until an investigation was conducted and a review of all information was assessed, any alternatives to segregation were deemed inappropriate.

At the Fifth Working Day Review Board, Ms. WORM apologized for letting her support team down and for her actions. She did not, however, elaborate on her actions in the above noted incident. Ms. WORM stated that she would learn from the consequences of her behaviour and move on.

During the most recent Segregation Review Board (conducted on 2007/09/07), "Ms.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

WORM stated ... that she wanted have a chance to prove herself and that she is capable of making change at Edmonton Institution for Women. The Warden questioned her on the numbers of times she has been placed in segregation and that the ability to integrate is a concern due to her ongoing disruptive actions. Ms WORM became very defensive, agitated and angry during the conversation; she got verbally abusive with the Warden called her a "fucking goof" and the Warden ended the segregation review. Ms. WORM stormed out of the interview room, as she was escorted by 3 officer she kicked a chair on the north pod and when placed back in her cell she cover the window and through started banging around in her cell. She threatened to starve herself to get her point across and threatened to harm staff if staff tried to open the door. To her credit she calm down after about 3/4 hour, agreed to complete a BCA on her conduct and she apologized for her actions. A transfer to GVI remains the reintegration plan for Ms. WORM and she will continue to participate in DBT and other programming to assist with her adjustment to Grand Valley. Ms WORM continues to demonstrate impulsive behaviours and her angry escalated significantly; her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation."

It was determined by the Institutional Head that Ms. WORM would continue to be segregated, as she minimized the significance of her actions, and was aggressive and verbally abusive during the Segregation Review Board hearing. Ms. WORM had submitted an application for transfer to Grand Valley Institution as part of her reintegration plan, but advised the Review Board members that she had reconsidered this plan and did not intend on transferring. It was determined that the subject will be unable to integrate at EIFW; as such, the transfer to Grand Valley would continue to be pursued. (A review of the Offender Management System reveals that this transfer has been reviewed and supported by the Regional Transfer Officer - Prairie Region (2007/08/17)). A final decision remains pending at this time.

A Psychological Review for segregation was completed on 2007/08/16, to which Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. In the Psychologist's opinion, there were no issues that raised concerns with this offender's continued segregation.

It is assessed by this writer that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified.

Should Ms. WORM remain segregated, his case shall be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board and the Regional Deputy Commissioner. This review shall be based on information considered in Ms. WORM's most recent institutional 30 day review and any other new information that may become available after that time. Every reasonable effort shall be made to ensure that any new information shall be provided to the offender in which to provide him the opportunity to make representation. Ms. WORM shall have 5 working days to submit his representation after receipt of the decision from his next 30 day institutional review. He may submit representation, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member, who shall provide such to the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

=====

UPDATE 2007/11/05:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2007/11/05. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmson, and included Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) K. Morken, A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSOM) R. Carver, Regional Transfer Officer (RTO) M. Cook, and Segregation and Transfer Assistant J. Krystyniak.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board (dated 2007/11/02), the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of the inmate remaining in segregation, as Ms. WORM continues to demonstrate a disregard for following the rules and a lack of impulse control. On 2007/10/11 she was volatile and caused significant destruction to the north pod. The IERT was deployed and Ms. WORM currently has outside charges pending due to her conduct. Ms. WORM continues to be approved for transfer to Grand Valley Institution (as of 2007/09/13), and remains on the waitlist at this time. Unfortunately a lack of bedspace at GVI is resulting in this transfer being delayed.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2007/10/17 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Since her last psychological assessment for segregation, Ms. WORM has demonstrated some deterioration with respect to her overall emotional well-being. Ms. WORM has expressed increased feelings of frustration associated with her placement in segregation, in particular, having been segregated on the north pod of the secure unit rather than on the segregation range. Since her last review, Ms. WORM engaged in disruptive and destructive behaviours on the unit. On October 11, 2007 Ms. WORM also indicated that she was experiencing suicidal ideation for the first time in her life. To her credit, Ms. WORM did not engage in self-injurious behaviours and talked openly about her experience. In this interview, Ms. WORM indicated that she is no longer having thoughts of self-injury or suicide. Overall, it was concluded that the offender remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, his case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

URMSON, PAUL
ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y M D
| | |
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/11/09 10:54

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT**

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 185 Unit: Secure CMO: M. Shepard

Date admitted to Segregation: 2007-07-13

Reason for Segregation: Safety and Security of the Institution

Voluntary:

Involuntary:

Refused to be seen:
Witness:

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred:
Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:
When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: X Low: X Mod.: Severe:
No:

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
Delusion:
Paranoia:
Acute: Chronic:
No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
Pressured Speech:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender CM File Copy = Psychology File
Copy = Offender DD File
Copy = National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/16 16:13

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Disturbed Sleep:

No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

Ms. Worm agreed to meet, however, asked that we conduct the evaluation through her food slot as she did not wish to leave her cell. Ms. Worm indicated that she is not experiencing suicidal or self-injurious ideation or intent.

When asked, she reported changes in appetite, sleep patterns, and increased agitation. Overall, it appears that Ms. Worm continues to experience frustration as a result of her segregation status.

Medication:

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- Follow up
- Suicidal monitoring:
- Contact CMOI:
- Referral:
- Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2007/11/16	[] [] []

BERNARD, SHELLY A
 PSYCHOLOGIST - LICENSED

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender CM File Copy - Psychology File
 Copy - Offender DD File
 Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/16 16:13

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **22**
Decision Date **2007/11/23**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2007/11/02

Accumulated days in segregation **132**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/23 21:31

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:
 Recommendation:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/11/23 21:31

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation NO

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: NO Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/11/23 Time 15:00
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members

Warden Hamilton, (Chairperson) - A/ Deputy Warden Theresa Coley, A/Correctional Manager Dawn Massey, Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd, Behavioural Counsellor Carol Wagner, Primary Worker Shaelynn Hunter and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that she was given Sharing of Information dated 2007-11-20 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated the Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2007-11-02, Review of Offender's Segregated Status Regional Review dated 2007-11-09 and the Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2007-11-16 were shared with her within the timeframes as per CD 709. Since her admission into segregation Ms Worm advised that she had has requested a legal call and it was facilitated.

Segregation Handbook

Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2007-11-16 completed

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/11/23 21:31

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

by Dr Bernard stated the following; "Ms Worm agreed to meet, however, asked that we conduct the evaluation through her food slot as she did not wish to leave her cell. Ms Worm indicated that she is not experiencing suicidal or self-injurious ideation or intent. There were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions

Ms Worm has the opportunity to access one on one counselling, DET, Elder, Chaplain and Instructors from the Academic Department. Ms Worm has been approved to re-start school as soon as she signs an ITF for books as previous books were destroyed in the incident on 2007-10-11. She has agreed to submit an ITF.

Access to Case Management Services

Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support

Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also states she would like to visit with the Chaplain Assistant Maggie.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily: three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects

Ms Worm has her personal effects the only items she requested was her running shoes for out door recreation which was approved. She also requested to borrow a loaner stereo to utilize during outdoor recreation, as it assists with her walking.

3. Security Issues

Security information that requires attention is Ms Worm's pending court appearance scheduled for 2007-11-26. Ms Worm will be attending trial for the outstanding assault charge and therefore she will be in a court room with the other inmate (incarcerated at EIFW) and on 2007-11-21 she disclosed given the opportunity she would "get her." Ms Worm has experienced significant distress over the pending charges and has always maintained that she been charged as a result of lies and misinformation. Ms Worm has not has the opportunity to resolve this situation and as a result she must be monitored closely following the completion of the trial. Ms Worm acknowledges that this situation is hanging over her head and she has been overwhelmed and consumed by the thoughts of additional time in her sentence and does not have the current ability to focus on anything other then the charge.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person." Since the admission to segregation Ms Worm has demonstrated the inability to monitor her angry and on numerous recorded situations such as the most recent on 2007-11-21 and 2007-11-22. On 2007-11-21 staff were engaged with another situation on the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/23 21:31

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

secure unit and Ms Worm verbalized that she did not receive a pencil and requests in a timely fashion. She screamed at staff and was banging her door; her banging could be heard through out the unit. Staff responded to her cell and reported they were dealing with another situation and she continued to communicate aggressively and should a total disregard to the officer who was attempting to explain what was going on. This conduct was again demonstrated on 2007-11-22, she stated if she did not get a phone call that "shit is going down." Ms Worm has since identified that she is extending attitude to staff and wanted to apologize for her actions. Ms Worm on 2007-11-21 was speaking to MIIS Cameron about not getting time out on the range and when question about not taking her one hour of out-door recreation she became using profanity excessively and would not listen to reason. Ms Worm has also stated that she has become increasingly frustrated with her situation and her anger just comes out. It should be noted on 2007-11-16 she did not wish to attend her scheduled appointment with Dr Bernard. On 2007-11-23, she indicated that she wanted to conduct the one on one session through the food slot and this request was facilitated. Both of these situations are curious considering her comments on 2007-11-21 that she does not get to come out of her cell. Ms Worm seems to have

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Ms Worm did meet with Behavioural Counsellor Claudette on 2007-11-16 to work on DBT Module 3, Interpersonal Effectiveness. Ms Worm has previously completed the first two lessons but due to the long interval between lessons, the session was dedicated to refreshing her memory on the first lesson. During the lesson in module 3 Ms Worm would benefit by developing goals that are relative to interpersonal effectiveness this would provide an opportunity to examine what she has been demonstrating over the past numerous months and track skills that she is able to identify and incorporate in daily routine with staff.

As stated in the segregation review on 2007-11-02 Ms Worm is not showing any

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/11/23 21:31

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

initiative in terms of reviewing her reintegration plan, working with her Parole Officer to develop goals. To her credit she did state on 2007-11-22 she recognizes that she has not even taken the time to look at the plan. Ms Worm is primarily distracted by the pending trial and therefore it is extremely difficult to get her to examine this important area when she is overwhelmed by the possibility of an extension on her sentence.

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated that she wants to apologize for her most recent actions. After speaking with her mother she realizes that she needs to "do good" and she has been giving attitude. She states she needs to come out of her cell more often and is willing to re-visit her reintegration plan with her psychologist and behavioural counsellor

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm continues to demonstrate unpredictable behaviours this was exhibited by her actions on 2007-11-21 and 2007-11-22. She was angry at staff, covered her window, was verbally threatened and refused to follow any direction. After a period of time she calm down and was able to identify the conduct as inappropriate. Although she is able to verbalize that she does not want to engage in such actions anymore it is important to note that Ms Worm has not been able to demonstrate a significant sustain period of behaviour even though she stated once she was back on the segregation range, her conduct would change. It is critical that following the completion of her pending trial that she re-visits her reintegration plan. Currently she is unable to focus to the outside charge and her anger is triggered more often due to the uncertainty. Staff will need to monitor her closely upon return from court and it is recommended that she have resources available such as Maggie or her psychologist, Dr Bernard. Ms Worm's risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit; it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

COLEY, THERESA M
A/DEPUTY WARDEN

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm has acknowledges that she is frustrated, anger and interacting inappropriately with staff. She stated that she apologizes for her conduct and that she does not intend to act like she did on 2007-11-21 and 2007-11-22 any

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/23 21:31

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

more. Ms Worm has a pending trial for her outstanding charge and she believes this is a contributing factor of her actions. She recognizes that the potential for her actions to escalate in court and become volatile is significant and she has been thinking about how she intends to conduct herself. The primary concern is that during court she will have face to face contact with the other inmate who she states has verbalized an inaccurate account of the incident on 2007-07-13. The Warden has numerous concerns of her ongoing anger and agitation towards staff and advised Ms Worm that no decisions in regards to additional access to the range will be considered until she is able to stabilize her actions, especially following court on 2007-11-26. Ms Worm was approved her running shoes for outdoor recreation and stereo to listen to while getting fresh air. Ms Worm confirms that she is struggling with her anger and has been taking it out on staff; her risk is currently not manageable on the secure unit. The security issues noted again reflect the concern of the lack impulse control and physical aggression towards others therefore Ms Worm will remain in segregation

Decision Date Effective Date

2007/11/23

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

Y M D
| | |
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VRS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/23 21:31

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/11/23 21:31

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **23**
Decision Date **2007/12/20**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2007/11/23

Accumulated days in segregation **160**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/12/21 21:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/12/21 21:02

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation NO

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: NO Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2007/12/20 Time 13:00
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2007-12-20 at 1300hrs
 Warden Hamilton, (Chairperson) - A/ Deputy Warden Theresa Coley,
 A/Correctional Manager Dawn Massey, Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd,
 Elder Vicki Whalen, Psychologist Dr Bernard, and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The
 Institutional Elder was available to attend the review and Ms Worm was smudged
 by the Elder prior to participating in the segregation review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm
 confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm
 acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2007-12-17 was
 distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated
 the Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2007-
 11-23 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. Since her admission into
 segregation Ms Worm advised that she had requested a legal call and it was
 facilitated.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/12/21 21:02

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2007-11-16 completed by Dr Bernard stated the following; "Ms Worm agreed to meet, however, asked that we conduct the evaluation through her food slot as she did not wish to leave her cell. Ms Worm indicated that she is not experiencing suicidal or self-injurious ideation or intent. There were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions

See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services

Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support

Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie. Ms Worm has a well developed relationship with both the Elder Whalen and Maggie; both of these individuals assist Ms Worm's with her difficulties and support her through regular contact.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily; three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects

Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit. The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm continues to verbalize comments that are concerning about this individual and the potential for further reprisal currently exists. There are no further concerns to note at this time.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involvement in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepared to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrenched criminal thoughts.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/12/21 21:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Over this past review period Ms Worm has taken a more active role in programming both DBT and working with her psychologist. Although the above plan has been suggested to her; she is still in the pre- contemplation stage of accepting change. It should be note that although she has not accepted the above plan; MIIS Cameron notes there has been progress in term of some areas. Specifically during this review period her engagements with staff were cooperative; both following directions and adhering to rules (goal #2). In terms of goal #1 and goal #3; she has been involved in programming, restarted school and attended 5 sessions in a row with her psychologist. School re-commenced on 2007-12-05; she submitted work and the instructor stated the session was "good". In DBT she was participatory, completed her assignments and engaged in discussion about films she viewed in session. She is currently working on DBT module 3 and also goals for the month of December.

Ms Worm demonstrated actions this month that should must be commended; she is reconnecting with her treatment team and is prepared to work on a behavioural contract. Ms Worm's ability to stay focus and not get distracted or caught in minor issues is critical. She was disappointed that she lost her job and extra time out due to her actions on 2007-12-18 and recognizes that she needs time out of her cell to manage effectively in segregation. She must take it a step further and identify her triggers when she is becoming agitated so that she does not escalate to a point where she refuses to lock up and challenges staff and or becomes threatening. It is hopeful that she reviews the above elements of the plan and works with her team to establish goals that are realistic.

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated that she wants to apologize for her most recent actions. She states she is willing to look at her actions and started examine the issues that result in her aggression. She states that segregation has done her some good in getting to know what her problem is. She also stated she is willing to re-submit her transfer to GVI and understands that due to the incident on 2007-07-13 there is no possibility to reintegrate her into general population of the secure unit. She also stated that if she does to GVI; when she get medium she would like to come back to the Prairie Region as it is her home. Ms Worm states she is working on being and acting like a women rather than a child.

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm has shown improvement over the past month; although she has not

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/12/21 21:02

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS ██████████	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

developed a reintegration plan or examined her target behaviours she has open dialogue with her psychologist about the issues. She is willing to work on a behavioural contract with her case management team and understands the importance of having a reintegration plan in place to assist with her transition to Grand Valley. Ms Worm's ability to review the dynamics of her segregation placements is paramount in order for her to fully understand what behaviours result in her admission to segregation.

Ms Worm has shown commitment to her programming this month (DBT and one on one counselling) and she restarted school on 2007-12-06. Ms Worm has had a decrease in her aggressive acting out during this review period; 2007-12-10 and 2007-12-18. Ms Worm refused to lock up, was verbally abusive and made threatening comments to staff. When she spoke to MIIS Cameron she stated she was being treated unfairly and felt staff was holding her job and extra time out over her head. Ms Worm's actions were disruptive to the operations of the unit and on 2007-12-18; inmates on the secure unit were removed from their programming and work areas and returned to their pods due to her banging and excessive yelling. To her credit she apologized to A/Correctional Manager Dawn Massey during the segregation review and stated she did not want "to offend or threaten her. I did not mean to."

Ms Worm has been advised as per the initial discussion during her fifth working day review that currently there is no ability to reintegrate into general population of the secure unit at Edmonton Institution for Women. It was recommended that she re-submit her transfer to Grand Valley and work diligently and sincerely with staff to prepare for the transition to a new environment. Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd will meet with Coordinator of Case Management Gloria Joynt Lange and review the status of the transfer. Ms Worm's risk can not manage in general population of the secure unit therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 COLEY, THERESA M
 A/DEPUTY WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm has shown improvement over the past month; she has made an effort to work with her therapist and CMT. As per the Warden's comments in the segregation review; Ms Worm understands that Edmonton Institution for Women currently does not have the ability to reintegrate her back into general

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2007/12/21 21:02

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

population of the secure unit. This is primarily due to the gravity of the situation on 2007-07-13, the outstanding charges and the ongoing incompatible issues related to the incident. Ms Worm stated she is willing to transfer to GVI and as a result she re-submitted her transfer application to GVI. EIFW will make every attempt to expedite the transfer in a timely fashion; as Ms Worm has verbalize her commitment to starting over and examining the areas that precipitate her admissions to segregation. Ms Worm's risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit therefore she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
2007/12/20

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

Y M D
_____|_____|_____
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
_____|_____|_____
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
_____|_____|_____
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
_____|_____|_____
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2007/12/21 21:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2007/12/21 21:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW		PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution
Completing Operational Unit EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	FPS Number [REDACTED]	
Current Institution or Address EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	Family Name WORM	
	Given Name(s) BOBBY-LEE	
	Date of Birth 1986/07/13	
This review is based on the INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW		
Decision Number 23		Date 2007/12/20
Type of segregation INVOLUNTARY	Date admitted into segregation	Y M D 2007/07/13
Accumulated days in segregation	179	

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

Synopsis Completed by
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Date
 Y M D
 2007/12/17

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation	NO		
Reason			
Rebuttal Received from Offender:	NO	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received		Date Recorded	
Synopsis			

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date:	2007/12/20	Time	13:00
Offender Appeared in Person	YES		
Recommendation:	MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION		

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2007-12-20 at 1300hrs
 Warden Hamilton, (Chairperson) - A/ Deputy Warden Theresa Coley,
 A/Correctional Manager Dawn Massey, Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd,
 Elder Vicki Whalen, Psychologist Dr Bernard, and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The
 Institutional Elder was available to attend the review and Ms Worm was smudged
 by the Elder prior to participating in the segregation review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm
 confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm
 acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2007-12-17 was
 distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated
 the Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2007-
 11-23 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. Since her admission into
 segregation Ms Worm advised that she had requested a legal call and it was
 facilitated.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2007-11-16 completed by Dr Bernard stated the following; "Ms Worm agreed to meet, however, asked that we conduct the evaluation through her food slot as she did not wish to leave her cell. Ms Worm indicated that she is not experiencing suicidal or self-injurious ideation or intent. There were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions

See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services

Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support

Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie. Ms Worm has a well developed relationship with both the Elder Whalen and Maggie; both of these individuals assist Ms Worm's with her difficulties and support her through regular contact.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily; three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects

Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit. The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm continues to verbalize comments that are concerning about this individual and the potential for further reprisal currently exists. There are no further concerns to note at this time.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involvement in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepared to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS ██████████	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

entrench criminal thoughts.

2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.

3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.

2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.

3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Over this past review period Ms Worm has taken a more active role in programming both DBT and working with her psychologist. Although the above plan has been suggested to her; she is still in the pre- contemplation stage of accepting change. It should be note that although she has not accepted the above plan; MIIS Cameron notes there has been progress in term of some areas. Specifically during this review period her engagements with staff were cooperative; both following directions and adhering to rules (goal #2). In terms of goal #1 and goal #3; she has been involved in programming, restarted school and attended 5 sessions in a row with her psychologist. School re-commenced on 2007-12-05; she submitted work and the instructor stated the session was "good". In DBT she was participatory, completed her assignments and engaged in discussion about films she viewed in session. She is currently working on DBT module 3 and also goals for the month of December.

Ms Worm demonstrated actions this month that should must be commended; she is reconnecting with her treatment team and is prepared to work on a behavioural contract. Ms Worm's ability to stay focus and not get distracted or caught in minor issues is critical. She was disappointed that she lost her job and extra time out due to her actions on 2007-12-18 and recognizes that she needs time out of her cell to manage effectively in segregation. She must take it a step further and identify her triggers when she is becoming agitated so that she does not escalate to a point where she refuses to lock up and challenges staff and or becomes threatening. It is hopeful that she reviews the above elements of the plan and works with her team to establish goals that are realistic.

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated that she wants to apologize for her most recent actions. She states she is willing to look at her actions and started examine the issues that result in her aggression. She states that segregation has done her some good in getting to know what her problem is. She also stated she is willing to re-submit her transfer to GVI and understands that due to the incident on 2007-07-13 there is no possibility to reintegrate her into general population of the secure unit. She also stated that if she does to GVI; when she get medium she would like to come back to the Prairie Region as it is her home. Ms Worm states she is working on being and acting like a women rather than a child.

6. Recommendation

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Ms Worm has shown improvement over the past month; although she has not developed a reintegration plan or examined her target behaviours she has open dialogue with her psychologist about the issues. She is willing to work on a behavioural contract with her case management team and understands the importance of having a reintegration plan in place to assist with her transition to Grand Valley. Ms Worm's ability to review the dynamics of her segregation placements is paramount in order for her to fully understand what behaviours result in her admission to segregation.

Ms Worm has shown commitment to her programming this month (DBT and one on one counselling) and she restarted school on 2007-12-06. Ms Worm has had a decrease in her aggressive acting out during this review period; 2007-12-10 and 2007-12-18. Ms Worm refused to lock up, was verbally abusive and made threatening comments to staff. When she spoke to MIIS Cameron she stated she was being treated unfairly and felt staff was holding her job and extra time out over her head. Ms Worm's actions were disruptive to the operations of the unit and on 2007-12-18; inmates on the secure unit were removed from their programming and work areas and returned to their pods due to her banging and excessive yelling. To her credit she apologized to A/Correctional Manager Dawn Massey during the segregation review and stated she did not want "to offend or threaten her. I did not mean to."

Ms Worm has been advised as per the initial discussion during her fifth working day review that currently there is no ability to reintegrate into general population of the secure unit at Edmonton Institution for Women. It was recommended that she re-submit her transfer to Grand Valley and work diligently and sincerely with staff to prepare for the transition to a new environment. Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd will meet with Coordinator of Case Management Gloria Joynt Lange and review the status of the transfer. Ms Worm's risk can not manage in general population of the secure unit therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision
 Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

CHAIRPERSON

COLEY, THERESA M
 A/DEPUTY WARDEN

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

Ms Worm has shown improvement over the past month; she has made an effort to work with her therapist and CMT. As per the Warden's comments in the segregation review; Ms Worm understands that Edmonton Institution for Women currently does not have the ability to reintegrate her back into general population of the secure unit. This is primarily due to the gravity of the situation on 2007-07-13, the outstanding charges and the ongoing incompatible issues related to the incident. Ms Worm stated she is willing to transfer to GVI and as a result she re-submitted her transfer application to GVI. EIFW will

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

make every attempt to expedite the transfer in a timely fashion; as Ms Worm has verbalize her commitment to starting over and examining the areas that precipitate her admissions to segregation. Ms Worm's risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit therefore she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2007/12/20

DECISION MAKER

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
 WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 24 Decision Date 2008/01/08
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

Bobby-Lee WORM is currently segregated, as per section 31(3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act, on an involuntary basis at the Edmonton Institution for Women (EIFW). Ms. WORM was administratively segregated on 2007/07/13 as a result of information received, implicating her in the assault of another offender. Information indicated that the assault may have occurred in the victim's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look-out. Some type of weapon was used and the victim had several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, including unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement and case management intervention. These alternatives, however, were deemed inappropriate at that time. Until an investigation was conducted and a review of all information was assessed, any alternatives to segregation were deemed inappropriate.

At the Fifth Working Day Review Board, Ms. WORM apologized for letting her support team down and for her actions. She did not, however, elaborate on her actions in the above noted incident. Ms. WORM stated that she would learn from the consequences of her behaviour and move on.

During the most recent Segregation Review Board (conducted on 2007/09/07), "Ms. WORM stated ... that she wanted have a chance to prove herself and that she is capable of making change at Edmonton Institution for Women. The Warden questioned her on the numbers of times she has been placed in segregation and that the ability to integrate is a concern due to her ongoing disruptive actions. Ms WORM became very defensive, agitated and angry during the conversation; she got verbally abusive with the Warden called her a "fucking goof" and the Warden ended the segregation review. Ms. WORM stormed out of the interview room, as she was escorted by 3 officer she kicked a chair on the north pod and when placed back in her cell she cover the window and through started banging around in her cell. She threatened to starve herself to get her point

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

across and threatened to harm staff if staff tried to open the door. To her credit she calm down after about 3/4 hour, agreed to complete a BCA on her conduct and she apologized for her actions. A transfer to GVI remains the reintegration plan for Ms. WORM and she will continue to participate in DBT and other programming to assist with her adjustment to Grand Valley. Ms WORM continues to demonstrate impulsive behaviours and her angry escalated significantly; her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation."

It was determined by the Institutional Head that Ms. WORM would continue to be segregated, as she minimized the significance of her actions, and was aggressive and verbally abusive during the Segregation Review Board hearing. Ms. WORM had submitted an application for transfer to Grand Valley Institution as part of her reintegration plan, but advised the Review Board members that she had reconsidered this plan and did not intend on transferring. It was determined that the subject will be unable to integrate at EIFW; as such, the transfer to Grand Valley would continue to be pursued. (A review of the Offender Management System reveals that this transfer has been reviewed and supported by the Regional Transfer Officer - Prairie Region (2007/08/17)). A final decision remains pending at this time.

A Psychological Review for segregation was completed on 2007/08/16, to which Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. In the Psychologist's opinion, there were no issues that raised concerns with this offender's continued segregation.

It is assessed by this writer that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified.

Should Ms. WORM remain segregated, his case shall be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board and the Regional Deputy Commissioner. This review shall be based on information considered in Ms. WORM's most recent institutional 30 day review and any other new information that may become available after that time. Every reasonable effort shall be made to ensure that any new information shall be provided to the offender in which to provide him the opportunity to make representation. Ms. WORM shall have 5 working days to submit his representation after receipt of the decision from his next 30 day institutional review. He may submit representation, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member, who shall provide such to the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager.

=====

UPDATE 2007/11/05:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2007/11/05. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmson, and included Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) K. Morken, A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSOM) R. Carver, Regional Transfer Officer (RTO) M. Cook, and Segregation and Transfer Assistant J. Krystyniak.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board (dated 2007/11/02), the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of the inmate remaining in segregation, as Ms. WORM continues to demonstrate a disregard for following the rules and a lack of impulse control. On 2007/10/11 she was volatile and caused significant destruction to the north pod. The IERT was deployed and Ms. WORM currently has outside charges pending due to her conduct. Ms. WORM continues to be approved for transfer to Grand Valley Institution (as of 2007/09/13), and remains on the waitlist at this time. Unfortunately a lack of bedspace at GVI is resulting in this transfer being delayed.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2007/10/17 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Since her last psychological assessment for segregation, Ms. WORM has demonstrated some deterioration with respect to her overall emotional well-being. Ms. WORM has expressed increased feelings of frustration associated with her placement in segregation, in particular, having been segregated on the north pod of the secure unit rather than on the segregation range. Since her last review, Ms. WORM engaged in disruptive and destructive behaviours on the unit. On October 11, 2007 Ms. WORM also indicated that she was experiencing suicidal ideation for the first time in her life. To her credit, Ms. WORM did not engage in self-injurious behaviours and talked openly about her experience. In this interview, Ms. WORM indicated that she is no longer having thoughts of self-injury or suicide. Overall, it was concluded that the offender remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3)(a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, his case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

=====

UPDATE 2008/01/08:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2007/12/31. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmson, and included A/Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) C. MacDonald, and A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSOM) R. Carver.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board (dated 2007/12/20), the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of the inmate

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

remaining in segregation, as she cannot reintegrate into the general population of the secure unit at Edmonton Institution for Women. As she had previously indicated she wanted to withdraw her transfer, it was recommended that she re-submit her transfer to Grand Valley Institution in Ontario and work diligently and sincerely with staff to prepare for the transition to a new environment. The CMT was going to meet and review the status of the transfer.

Ms. WORM was approved for a voluntary transfer to Grand Valley Institution on 2007/09/13. Since that decision was rendered, she verbally withdrew her application, and her name was removed from the transfer list. However, as noted above Ms. WORM has again changed her mind and would like to proceed with her transfer. Consultation with the Ontario RTO in December 2007 indicates that GVI is still prepared to accept Ms. WORM, pending bedspace availability at the facility.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2007/11/16 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Ms. WORM agreed to meet, however, asked that the evaluation be conducted through her food slot as she did not wish to leave her cell. She indicated that she is not experiencing suicidal or self-injurious ideation or intent.

When asked, she reported changes in appetite, sleep patterns, and increased agitation. Overall, it appears that Ms. Worm continues to experience frustration as a result of her segregation status. Overall, it was concluded that the offender did not appear to be at risk for self-harm and remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3)(a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, his case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

URMSON, PAUL
ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y M D
| | |
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/09 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **25**
Decision Date **2008/01/15**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2007/12/20

Accumulated days in segregation **185**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/15 19:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/15 19:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation: NO

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	NO	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received		Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2008/01/15 Time 09:30

Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-01-15 at 1000hrs
 Warden Hamilton, (Chairperson) - A/ Deputy Warden Theresa Coley, Parole Officer
 Melanie Shepherd, Psychologist Dr Bernard,, Parole Officer Melanie Shepard and
 MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was available to attend the
 review and Ms Worm was smudged by the Elder prior to participating in the
 segregation review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm
 confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/15 19:06

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-01-10 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated the Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2007-12-20 and Review of Offender's Segregated Status Regional Review dated 2008-01-08 were both shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. Since her admission into segregation Ms Worm advised that she had requested a legal call and it was facilitated.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2007-11-16 completed by Dr Bernard stated the following; "Ms Worm agreed to meet, however, asked that we conduct the evaluation through her food slot as she did not wish to leave her cell. Ms Worm indicated that she is not experiencing suicidal or self-injurious ideation or intent. There were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions
 See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services
 Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support
 Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals
 She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily; three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects
 Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit. The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/15 19:06

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrenched criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Ms Worm's programming participation, specifically DBT has been consistent and during the Module 3 lesson 4&5 - Myths about and Cheerleading Statement for Interpersonal Effectiveness she demonstrated a greater interest than usual.

Ms Worm's attendance at one on one counselling continues to be sporadic (2007-12-21 declined, 2007-12-28 declined, 2008-01-04 declined and 2008-01-11 accepted. If Ms Worm is serious about identify options in which she can be integrated she needs to access Dr Bernard and demonstrate that commitment via her actions. Ms Worm has verbalized in segregation review on more than one occasion that she is commitment to working on herself and that has not been exhibited for a sustained period of time.

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated the following; "I am really frustrated about still being here (EIFW), if I am not accepted at Grand Valley I am prepared to submit a transfer to Frazer Valley." When spoke about the potential to reintegrate at EIFW and the risk related to the pending charge and the other inmate, she reported the following; "When I saw her at court I could have went off. When I was on the pod before I was not ready for that, I did not think about what I would do. I have a whole different perspective on what happened, I can not continue to dwell on the fights and enemies. I want a plan to move forward." Ms Worm further stated she was willing to examine the issues relating to integration with her CMT.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/15 19:06

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm has stated that she believes she has the capacity to move to a pod on segregation status. Her CMT and Treatment Plan will explore this with her over the next week. It should be noted that previously she was living on the north pod on segregation status and she engaged in disruptive behaviour to get back to the segregation range. The incident on 2007-10-11 final result was the IERT deployment and she was moved to the segregation range the following week. She was unable to face the other inmate without yelling or acting out behaviourally. She has verbalized during numerous conversations her distain for the other inmate and given the opportunity she would act out. Therefore the CMT must explore what is different this time; is she looking at the situation from a new perspective or is she still focused on reprisal. It is curious that she is now prepared to work towards letting go of the situation when there is no current resolve due to the pending trial. Although she challenged staff over the past couple weeks to her credit although she was verbally abusive she did not escalate to posturing or aggression towards staff. She stated that she is frustrated and annoyed about being in segregation and not receiving a decision about her future.

As recent as 2008-01-14 Ms Worm stated she is being treated unfairly and being "jack around" or "treated like management protocol"; when challenged about what she does to contribute to the situation she takes minimal responsibility for her actions. She has been advised from all levels of management that EIFW supports her leaving the institution and recognizes the frustration of long term segregation. Ms Worm does not grasp that she must demonstrate the ability to engage with staff and following rules in an appropriate manner.

Ms Worm commitment to her programming must be a consideration in this plan, specifically attending one on one with Dr Bernard, demonstrating the skills that she has learned in DBT and using the tools that are also afforded to her to access via decision balance sheet, BCA and positive chain analysis. Ms Worm must submit to her CMT an overview of her plan and as she stated, she "would get right on it." Ms Worm continues to present a risk to general population at EIFW, the decision from Grand Valley has not been decided and if she is denied she intends to apply to Frazer Valley; therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 COLEY, THERESA M
 A/DEPUTY WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/15 19:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm's transfer decision has not been determined by the Grand Valley; Ms Worm stated that if she is denied Grand Valley she is prepared to transfer to FVI. Ms Worm is experiencing frustration and agitation over the pending decision and that impact of being in segregation since 2007-07-13. She is prepared to seriously examine the dynamic of the outstanding charge and is she able to integrate back on a pod without creating the disruption due to the other inmate living in general population of the secure unit. Although Ms Worm states her thoughts are changing about the situation there continues to be concerns relating to the outstanding charge and the potential for retaliation if the opportunity presents itself. Ms Worm stated she was willing to work with her treatment team and develop a reintegration plan on a pod. Ms Worm will be responsible to contribute to the plan and it should have in place strategies that she will engage if trigger by the other inmate. She needs to be able to effectively demonstrate the ability manage her anger and aggression through alternatives presented via DBT or psychology; rather than resorting to yelling, posturing and others challenging behaviours.

Ms Worm's risk related to the pending charges and the potential for her to act out remains a significant concern to the safety and security of the general population of the unit and therefore she will remain in segregation. Should a concrete plan be established that manage her risk during a transition to a pod an additional institutional review will be facilitated prior to the next 30 day hearing.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2008/01/15

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
 WARDEN

Y M D

 Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

 Offender's Signature

Y M D

 Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/01/15 19:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/15 19:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 185 Unit: secure CMO: M. Shepard

Date admitted to Segregation: 2007-07-13

Reason for Segregation: Safety and Security of the Institution

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen:
Witness:

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred:
Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:
When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: X Low: X Mod.: Severe:
No:

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Ms. Worm acknowledged continued feelings of frustration as a result of her segregation status. Since her last evaluation, Ms. Worm has engaged in verbally aggressive behaviours towards staff; however, she did not present as angry or aggressive in the interview for this evaluation.

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
Delusion:
Paranoia:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender CM File Copy - Psychology File
Copy - Offender DD File
Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/28 14:16

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Acute: Chronic:
 No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:
 Disturbed Sleep:
 No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

Medication:

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- Follow up
- Suicidal monitoring:
- Contact CMOI:
- Referral:
- Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed Date processed
 Y M D Y M D

2008/01/15

BERNARD, SHELLY A
 PSYCHOLOGIST - LICENSED

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender CM File Copy - Psychology File
 Copy - Offender DD File
 Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2008/01/28 14:16

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **29**
Decision Date **2008/02/14**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name
WORM

Given Name(s)
BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth
1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2008/01/15

Accumulated days in segregation **216**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2008-01-15 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. It should be noted that you have now submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-02-14. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

Signature
 COLEY, AMANDA M
 CLERK

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date **2008/02/14** Time **09:30**
 Offender Appeared in Person **YES**

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

- Procedural Safeguards**

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-02-14 at 0940hrs
 Chairperson - A/AWI Roma Cunningham

A/Warden Theresa Coley, A/AWI Roma Cunningham, A/Correctional Manager Jodi Dombroski, Behavioural Counsellor Claudette Esterine, Parole Officer Melanie Shepard and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

It should be noted that Ms Worm's lawyer was in attendance, Carl Gill; his comments are included with "inmate's comments"

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-02-11 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2007-01-15 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. During this review period Ms Worm reported that she had requested a legal call and all have been facilitated.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2008-01-15 was completed by Dr Bernard, there were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions

See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services

Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support

Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie. As per Ms Worm's reintegration plan she has scheduled access to the Chaplain Assistant, Maggie.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily: three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects

Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15; "The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted."

On 2008-01-28 Ms Worm was observed to have a ligature around her neck, tied into the vent and she was standing on the toilet. A/Correctional Manager Dombroski and Dr Bernard attempted to engage with her and she eventually got off the toilet, took the ligature off around her neck and became verbally and physically aggressive as she was contained in her cell. Ms Worm had the mop handle in her cell and was aggressively holding the handle and slammed it against the food slot. A negotiator was deployed and after approximately 3 hours, Ms Worm was placed in a camera cell and 15 minute checks. Ms Worm was accessed by psychology the following day and returned to her regular cell; she accessed resources to assist her with her emotional challenges. She was extremely remorseful for her conduct and stated she had never felt that way before and was committed to working on herself.

SIO Bourque states currently there is no new information that indicates Ms Worm risk is manageable within the perimeters of pod in general population of the secure unit.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Since her placement in segregation Ms Worm has experienced difficulties following staff direction, resorting to aggressive behaviours and minimizing her actions. Ms Worm has the ability to verbalize her insight but has not been able to demonstrate the insight into daily behaviours for a sustain period of time. To her credit since 2008-01-28, for the past 2 weeks during this review period she has shown a commitment to change and this has been demonstrated in DBT and also by accessing resources.

Ms Worm experience emotional distress and loss during this review period due to her younger sister who was in an accident and required hospital attention and also the loss of her grandmother. Numerous resources were put into place to assist her with her loss; Aboriginal Program Officers and Elders organized Aboriginal singing and a ceremony to honour her grandmother. Chaplain Assistant, Psychology and the Elder remained accessible for Ms Worm during this challenging time. To her credit Ms Worm accessed smudging, prayer and focused on her goals. She was also given additional time daily to have telephone contact with her family.

Ms Worm reports that she needs to move forward and does not feel what segregation is going to provide her the opportunity to exhibit change. Although Ms Worm states that segregation has been detrimental to her, she is not accessing the interventions out side of her cell and off the unit. These interventions are in place to provide her resources and further programming to work on the reintegration goals. It should be noted she is approved for access to the spirituality room twice a week and come out of cell to engage with the teacher. On 2008-02-13 she refused to meet outside her cell with the teacher as well as to go to the spirituality room with the Chaplain's Assistant. It also

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

should be note that 13 times during this period of review she refused to access her one hour of out-door recreation. All of these opportunities to be out of her cell and engage with others are beneficial to her personal development. It is curious that she states she is being impacted by segregation and "segregation is preventing" her from moving forward, Ms Worm's need to examine how she is impacting her personal growth and ability to move forward.

A case conference was held on 2008-01- 23 with Ms Worm to discuss the reintegration goals and review short and long term goals. During the meeting Ms Worm was frustrated as she believed that she would be moving to a pod off segregation status and to her credit she had put significant effort into developing reintegration goals. This was the first occasion since her admission to segregation on 2008-07-13 that she had sincerely examine the factors that resulted in her destructive and aggressive behaviours. Ms Worm is clearly indicating by the effort put into the plan that she wants to have personal goals for reintegration, as well as develop strategies to deal with potential difficult situations.

Behavioural Counsellor Claudette reported the following in terms of her DBT programming;

- * Sessions occurred on 2008-15, 2008-01-17, 2008-01-31 and 2008-02-05.
- * She completed the following in Module 3 - lesson 6, 7 and 8.
- * She has been engaging and during this review period has demonstrated a commitment to change.

Dr Bernard, psychologist reported the following for one on one;

- * Sessions occurred 2008-01-15, 2008-01-18, 2008-01-24 and 2008-01-29. 2008-01-30 Ms Worm declined the offer as she was tired. It should be noted following the suicide attempt if required Ms Worm had daily access to Dr Bernard.

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008 - Developed by Ms Worms

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

How can staff support me with this

I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways

Comment

I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's about my homework for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would be showing more work every Wednesday

How can staff support me with this

I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done

Comment

I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a timeliness (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry

How can staff support me with this

I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour

Comment

I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated the following; "I was frustrated and agitated, I want to set goals for myself, I am tired of feeling like a terrible person, tired of people not believing in me." When speaking about the suicide attempt she explained, "I have never gotten to that extent before, I am capable of changing and I want to prove it. I have had a long time to think; I feel that with me still in segregation, it challenges me to make progress."

Lawyer's Comments; Ms Worms lawyer stated that Ms Worm lacks self awareness and

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

that segregation is preventing her from moving forward. There has been a negative impact on her due to segregation and that is demonstrated by the most recent (2008-01-28) suicide attempt. He further stated Ms Worm acknowledges she has an angry problem and that can not be overcome overnight. She has been in segregation for 7 months and therefore an alternative to segregation is requested.

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm has received the decision from Grand Valley and although they have approved the transfer currently they are unable to admit her to their secure unit. Ms Worm has submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution, the report has been completed and the OMRB will be facilitated on 2008-01-15. Edmonton Institution for Women support the transfer to Fraser Valley Institution, as Ms Worm can not be currently reintegrated into general population of the secure unit. Ms Worm will benefit significantly by a transfer as she will have the opportunity to work on her goals which are also goals that are significantly related to her offence cycle. Ms Worm recognizes she has an angry problem and has demonstrated this month that she has the ability to monitor and manage her angry rather than resorting to behaviours that are destructive to herself and others.

During minor court on 2008-02-06, Ms Worm became annoyed and agitated that A/Correctional Manager Dombroski and MIIS Cameron were hearing her charges, she felt that they were purposely trying to set her back by hearing the charges at a time when she demonstrating positive behaviour. For a brief moment she became angry about the situation, she was spoken to about the court and that no one was trying to make her mad and to her credit she took the time to breath, thought about her actions and proceed. Although she left the court interview area annoy she did not escalate or became aggressive. Ms Worm's charges were surrounding disrespect/abusive to staff (x2) and disobey written rule (x2); these are both areas that have been precipitating factors to all of her previous and current segregations.

Ms Worm level of aggression and lack of impulse control are significant concerns. MIIS Cameron reported that on 2008-02-13, she was annoyed about the rate of her progress and was verbally aggressive about the inmate in the next cell, "some bitch can come down here, get the job cleaning, all the time out on the telephone," etc. Ms Worm was making derogatory comments and if she is unable to contain her comments about someone she does not even know; how does she have the capacity to remain calm when exposed to the individual who has accused her of assault which resulted in an outside charge.

Ms Worm capacity work on her reintegration goals and access the resources available should be her primary focus over the next month. Ms Worm took the time to work with staff to develop goals specifically designed to assist with her need; she contributed to the process and that has been the first time since admission to segregation on 2007-07-13. The CMT and IDT recommended that she continued to access the spirituality room twice a week, that she is given the segregation range cleaning job and that the bike is placed on the range for her to exercise. She also continues to have the additional hour out in the evening 1730hrs to 1803hrs, as per operations.

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. The transfer to Fraser Valley has been action and as stated above will be submitted to the OMRB on 2008-02-15.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS ██████████	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

TRA - Ms Worm will not have restraint equipment applied when being escorted to the shower or recreation; but when escorted off the segregation range to other areas of the unit she will be placed in restraint equipment; hand-cuffs.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision
 Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

CUNNINGHAM, ROMA L
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm has developed reintegration goals with her CMT and it has been reported by the staff that she is demonstrating her commitment to the goals. She experienced challenges during this month and as a result was placed in a camera cell on 15 checks due to a suicide attempt. Since 2008-01-29 Ms Worm has demonstrated positive behaviours; she needs to access the interventions in place for her in the reintegration plan such as going to the Spirituality Room twice a week and coming out of her cell for programming and school. Ms Worm states that segregation is creating emotional difficulties for her and yet she is not taking advantage of the time out of her cell. Ms Worm was distributed the decision sheet from the Grand Valley Transfer and advised that EIFW is proceeding with the Fraser Valley transfer. Ms Worm's lawyer was present in court with her and acknowledged that she recognizes her angry problem and requested an alternative to segregation. EIFW is exploring alternatives via the transfer to Grand Valley and Fraser Valley. Ms Worm continues to explain that she believes she has the ability to be reintegrated at EIFW, as she has moved past the circumstances of the outstanding charges and the other inmate. Currently EIFW does not have any information that situation has changed and therefore although Ms Worm has verbalized she will not have the propensity to respond as she did on 2007-10-11; there is no information to support the ability to reintegrate her or that her risk is manageable to integrate back to a pod with general population.

The CMT and IDT recommended that she continue to access the spirituality room twice a week, that she is given the segregation range cleaning job and that the bike is placed on the range for her to exercise; these recommendations are approved. She will also continue to have the additional hour out in the evening 1730hrs to 1803hrs, as per operations.

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. As stated above, the transfer to Fraser Valley has been action and as stated above will be submitted to the OMRB on 2008-02-15.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

TRA - Ms Worm will not have restraint equipment applied when being escorted to the shower or recreation; but when escorted off the segregation range to other areas of the unit she will be placed in restraint equipment; hand-cuffs.

Decision Date Effective Date
2008/02/14

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

COLEY, THERESA M
A/WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

A B C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/02/15 21:28

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW		PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution
Completing Operational Unit EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	FPS Number ██████████	
Current Institution or Address EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	Family Name WORM	
	Given Name(s) BOBBY-LEE	
	Date of Birth 1986/07/13	
This review is based on the INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW		
Decision Number 29	Date 2008/02/14	
Type of segregation INVOLUNTARY	Date admitted into segregation Y M D 2007/07/13	
Accumulated days in segregation	237	

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2008-01-15 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. It should be noted that you have now submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-02-14. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

Synopsis Completed by
 COLEY, AMANDA M
 CLERK

Date
 Y M D
 2008/02/11

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: **2008/02/14** Time **09:30**

Offender Appeared in Person **YES**

Recommendation: **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-02-14 at 0940hrs
 Chairperson - A/AWI Roma Cunningham

A/Warden Theresa Coley, A/AWI Roma Cunningham, A/Correctional Manager Jodi Dombroski, Behavioural Counsellor Claudette Esterine, Parole Officer Melanie Shepard and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

It should be noted that Ms Worm's lawyer was in attendance, Carl Gill; his comments are included with "inmate's comments"

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-02-11 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2007-01-15 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. During this review period Ms Worm

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

reported that she had has requested a legal call and all have been facilitated.

Segregation Handbook

Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2008-01-15 was completed by Dr Bernard, there were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions

See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services

Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support

Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie. As per Ms Worm's reintegration plan she has scheduled access to the Chaplain Assistant, Maggie.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily; three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects

Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15; "The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted."

On 2008-01-28 Ms Worm was observed to have a ligature around her neck, tied into the vent and she was standing on the toilet. A/Correctional Manager Dombroski and Dr Bernard attempted to engage with her and she eventually got off the toilet, took the ligature off around her neck and became verbally and physically aggressive as she was contained in her cell. Ms Worm had the mop handle in her cell and was aggressively holding the handle and slammed it against the food

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

slot. A negotiator was deployed and after approximately 3 hours, Ms Worm was placed in a camera cell and 15 minute checks. Ms Worm was accessed by psychology the following day and returned to her regular cell; she accessed resources to assist her with her emotional challenges. She was extremely remorseful for her conduct and stated she had never felt that way before and was commitment to working on herself.

SIO Bourque states currently there is no new information that indicates Ms Worm risk is manageable within the perimeters of pod in general population of the secure unit.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Since her placement in segregation Ms Worm has experienced difficulties following staff direction, resorting to aggressive behaviours and minimizing her actions. Ms Worm has the ability to verbalize her insight but has not been able to demonstrate the insight into daily behaviours for a sustain period of time. To her credit since 2008-01-28, for the past 2 weeks during this review period she has shown a commitment to change and this has been demonstrated in DBT and also by accessing resources.

Ms Worm experience emotional distress and loss during this review period due to her younger sister who was in an accident and required hospital attention and also the loss of her grandmother. Numerous resources were put into place to assist her with her loss; Aboriginal Program Officers and Elders organized Aboriginal singing and a ceremony to honour her grandmother. Chaplain Assistant, Psychology and the Elder remained accessible for Ms Worm during this challenging time. To her credit Ms Worm accessed smudging, prayer and focused on her goals. She was also given additional time daily to have telephone contact with her family.

Ms Worm reports that she needs to move forward and does not feel what segregation is going to provide her the opportunity to exhibit change. Although Ms Worm states that segregation has been detrimental to her, she is not accessing the interventions out side of her cell and off the unit. These interventions are in place to provide her resources and further programming to work on the reintegration goals. It should be noted she is approved for access to the spirituality room twice a week and come out of cell to engage with the teacher. On 2008-02-13 she refused to meet outside her cell with the teacher as well as to go to the spirituality room with the Chaplain's Assistant. It also should be note that 13 times during this period of review she refused to access her one hour of out-door recreation. All of these opportunities to be out of her cell and engage with others are beneficial to her personal development. It is curious that she states she is being impacted by segregation and "segregation is preventing" her from moving forward, Ms Worm's need to examine how she is impacting her personal growth and ability to move forward.

A case conference was held on 2008-01- 23 with Ms Worm to discuss the reintegration goals and review short and long term goals. During the meeting Ms Worm was frustrated as she believed that she would be moving to a pod off

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

segregation status and to her credit she had put significant effort into developing reintegration goals. This was the first occasion since her admission to segregation on 2008-07-13 that she had sincerely examine the factors that resulted in her destructive and aggressive behaviours. Ms Worm is clearly indicating by the effort put into the plan that she wants to have personal goals for reintegration, as well as develop strategies to deal with potential difficult situations.

Behavioural Counsellor Claudette reported the following in terms of her DBT programming;

- * Sessions occurred on 2008-15, 2008-01-17, 2008-01-31 and 2008-02-05.
- * She completed the following in Module 3 - lesson 6, 7 and 8.
- * She has been engaging and during this review period has demonstrated a commitment to change.

Dr Bernard, psychologist reported the following for one on one;

- * Sessions occurred 2008-01-15, 2008-01-18, 2008-01-24 and 2008-01-29. 2008-01-30 Ms Worm declined the offer as she was tired. It should be noted following the suicide attempt if required Ms Worm had daily access to Dr Bernard.

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrenched criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008 - Developed by Ms Worms

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

How can staff support me with this

I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways

Comment

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's about my homework for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would be showing more work every Wednesday

How can staff support me with this

I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done

Comment

I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a timeliness (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry

How can staff support me with this

I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour

Comment

I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated the following; "I was frustrated and agitated, I want to set goals for myself, I am tired of feeling like a terrible person, tired of people not believing in me." When speaking about the suicide attempt she explained, "I have never gotten to that extent before, I am capable of changing and I want to prove it. I have had a long time to think; I feel that with me still in segregation, it challenges me to make progress."

Lawyer's Comments; Ms Worms lawyer stated that Ms Worm lacks self awareness and that segregation is preventing her from moving forward. There has been a negative impact on her due to segregation and that is demonstrated by the most recent (2008-01-28) suicide attempt. He further stated Ms Worm acknowledges she has an angry problem and that can not be overcome overnight. She has been in segregation for 7 months and therefore an alternative to segregation is requested.

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm has received the decision from Grand Valley and although they have approved the transfer currently they are unable to admit her to their secure

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

unit. Ms Worm has submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution, the report has been completed and the OMRB will be facilitated on 2008-01-15. Edmonton Institution for Women support the transfer to Fraser Valley Institution, as Ms Worm can not be currently reintegrated into general population of the secure unit. Ms Worm will benefit significantly by a transfer as she will have the opportunity to work on her goals which are also goals that are significantly related to her offence cycle. Ms Worm recognizes she has an angry problem and has demonstrated this month that she has the ability to monitor and manage her angry rather than resorting to behaviours that are destructive to herself and others.

During minor court on 2008-02-06, Ms Worm became annoyed and agitated that A/Correctional Manager Dombroski and MIIS Cameron were hearing her charges, she felt that they were purposely trying to set her back by hearing the charges at a time when she demonstrating positive behaviour. For a brief moment she became angry about the situation, she was spoken to about the court and that no one was trying to make her mad and to her credit she took the time to breath, thought about her actions and proceed. Although she left the court interview area annoy she did not escalate or became aggressive. Ms Worm's charges were surrounding disrespect/abusive to staff (x2) and disobey written rule (x2); these are both areas that have been precipitating factors to all of her previous and current segregations.

Ms Worm level of aggression and lack of impulse control are significant concerns. MIIS Cameron reported that on 2008-02-13, she was annoyed about the rate of her progress and was verbally aggressive about the inmate in the next cell, "some bitch can come down here, get the job cleaning, all the time out on the telephone," etc. Ms Worm was making derogatory comments and if she is unable to contain her comments about someone she does not even know; how does she have the capacity to remain calm when exposed to the individual who has accused her of assault which resulted in an outside charge.

Ms Worm capacity work on her reintegration goals and access the resources available should be her primary focus over the next month. Ms Worm took the time to work with staff to develop goals specifically designed to assist with her need; she contributed to the process and that has been the first time since admission to segregation on 2007-07-13. The CMT and IDT recommended that she continued to access the spirituality room twice a week, that she is given the segregation range cleaning job and that the bike is placed on the range for her to exercise. She also continues to have the additional hour out in the evening 1730hrs to 1803hrs, as per operations.

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. The transfer to Fraser Valley has been action and as stated above will be submitted to the OMRB on 2008-02-15.

TRA - Ms Worm will not have restraint equipment applied when being escorted to the shower or recreation; but when escorted off the segregation range to other areas of the unit she will be placed in restraint equipment; hand-cuffs.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

CHAIRPERSON

CUNNINGHAM, ROMA L
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm has developed reintegration goals with her CMT and it has been reported by the staff that she is demonstrating her commitment to the goals. She experienced challenges during this month and as a result was placed in a camera cell on 15 checks due to a suicide attempt. Since 2008-01-29 Ms Worm has demonstrated positive behaviours; she needs to access the interventions in place for her in the reintegration plan such as going to the Spirituality Room twice a week and coming out of her cell for programming and school. Ms Worm states that segregation is creating emotional difficulties for her and yet she is not taking advantage of the time out of her cell. Ms Worm was distributed the decision sheet from the Grand Valley Transfer and advised that EIFW is proceeding with the Fraser Valley transfer. Ms Worm's lawyer was present in court with her and acknowledged that she recognizes her angry problem and requested an alternative to segregation. EIFW is exploring alternatives via the transfer to Grand Valley and Fraser Valley. Ms Worm continues to explain that she believes she has the ability to be reintegrated at EIFW, as she has moved past the circumstances of the outstanding charges and the other inmate. Currently EIFW does not have any information that situation has changed and therefore although Ms Worm has verbalized she will not have the propensity to respond as she did on 2007-10-11; there is no information to support the ability to reintegrate her or that her risk is manageable to integrate back to a pod with general population.

The CMT and IDT recommended that she continue to access the spirituality room twice a week, that she is given the segregation range cleaning job and that the bike is placed on the range for her to exercise; these recommendations are approved. She will also continue to have the additional hour out in the evening 1730hrs to 1803hrs, as per operations.

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. As stated above, the transfer to Fraser Valley has been action and as stated above will be submitted to the OMRB on 2008-02-15.

TRA - Ms Worm will not have restraint equipment applied when being escorted to the shower or recreation; but when escorted off the segregation range to other areas of the unit she will be placed in restraint equipment; hand-cuffs.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2008/02/14

DECISION MAKER

COLEY, THERESA M
 A/WARDEN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 32 Decision Date 2008/03/07
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

Bobby-Lee WORM is currently segregated, as per section 31(3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act, on an involuntary basis at the Edmonton Institution for Women (EIFW). Ms. WORM was administratively segregated on 2007/07/13 as a result of information received, implicating her in the assault of another offender. Information indicated that the assault may have occurred in the victim's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look-out. Some type of weapon was used and the victim had several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, including unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement and case management intervention. These alternatives, however, were deemed inappropriate at that time. Until an investigation was conducted and a review of all information was assessed, any alternatives to segregation were deemed inappropriate.

At the Fifth Working Day Review Board, Ms. WORM apologized for letting her support team down and for her actions. She did not, however, elaborate on her actions in the above noted incident. Ms. WORM stated that she would learn from the consequences of her behaviour and move on.

During the most recent Segregation Review Board (conducted on 2007/09/07), "Ms. WORM stated ... that she wanted have a chance to prove herself and that she is capable of making change at Edmonton Institution for Women. The Warden questioned her on the numbers of times she has been placed in segregation and that the ability to integrate is a concern due to her ongoing disruptive actions. Ms WORM became very defensive, agitated and angry during the conversation; she got verbally abusive with the Warden called her a "fucking goof" and the Warden ended the segregation review. Ms. WORM stormed out of the interview room, as she was escorted by 3 officer she kicked a chair on the north pod and when placed back in her cell she cover the window and through started banging around in her cell. She threatened to starve herself to get her point across and threatened to harm staff if staff tried to open the door. To her credit she calm down after about 3/4 hour, agreed to complete a BCA on her conduct and she apologized for her actions. A transfer to GVI remains the reintegration plan for Ms. WORM and she will continue to participate in DBT and other programming to assist with her adjustment to Grand Valley. Ms WORM continues to demonstrate impulsive behaviours and her angry escalated significantly; her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation."

It was determined by the Institutional Head that Ms. WORM would continue to be segregated, as she minimized the significance of her actions, and was aggressive and verbally abusive during the Segregation Review Board hearing. Ms. WORM had submitted an application for transfer to Grand Valley Institution as part of her reintegration plan, but advised the Review Board members that she had reconsidered this plan and did not intend on transferring. It was determined

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

that the subject will be unable to integrate at EIFW; as such, the transfer to Grand Valley would continue to be pursued. (A review of the Offender Management System reveals that this transfer has been reviewed and supported by the Regional Transfer Officer - Prairie Region (2007/08/17)). A final decision remains pending at this time.

A Psychological Review for segregation was completed on 2007/08/16, to which Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. In the Psychologist's opinion, there were no issues that raised concerns with this offender's continued segregation.

It is assessed by this writer that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified.

Should Ms. WORM remain segregated, his case shall be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board and the Regional Deputy Commissioner. This review shall be based on information considered in Ms. WORM's most recent institutional 30 day review and any other new information that may become available after that time. Every reasonable effort shall be made to ensure that any new information shall be provided to the offender in which to provide him the opportunity to make representation. Ms. WORM shall have 5 working days to submit his representation after receipt of the decision from his next 30 day institutional review. He may submit representation, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member, who shall provide such to the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager.

=====

UPDATE 2007/11/05:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2007/11/05. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmsen, and included Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) K. Morken, A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/Rsom) R. Carver, Regional Transfer Officer (RTO) M. Cook, and Segregation and Transfer Assistant J. Krystyniak.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board (dated 2007/11/02), the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of the inmate remaining in segregation, as Ms. WORM continues to demonstrate a disregard for following the rules and a lack of impulse control. On 2007/10/11 she was volatile and caused significant destruction to the north pod. The IERT was deployed and Ms. WORM currently has outside charges pending due to her conduct. Ms. WORM continues to be approved for transfer to Grand Valley Institution (as of 2007/09/13), and remains on the waitlist at this time. Unfortunately a lack of bedspace at GVI is resulting in this transfer being delayed.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2007/10/17 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Since her last psychological assessment for segregation, Ms. WORM has demonstrated some deterioration with respect to her overall emotional well-being. Ms. WORM has expressed increased

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

feelings of frustration associated with her placement in segregation, in particular, having been segregated on the north pod of the secure unit rather than on the segregation range. Since her last review, Ms. WORM engaged in disruptive and destructive behaviours on the unit. On October 11, 2007 Ms. WORM also indicated that she was experiencing suicidal ideation for the first time in her life. To her credit, Ms. WORM did not engage in self-injurious behaviours and talked openly about her experience. In this interview, Ms. WORM indicated that she is no longer having thoughts of self-injury or suicide. Overall, it was concluded that the offender remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, his case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

=====

UPDATE 2008/01/08:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2007/12/31. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmsom, and included A/Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) C. MacDonald, and A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSOM) R. Carver.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board (dated 2007/12/20), the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of the inmate remaining in segregation, as she cannot reintegrate into the general population of the secure unit at Edmonton Institution for Women. As she had previously indicated she wanted to withdraw her transfer, it was recommended that she re-submit her transfer to Grand Valley Institution in Ontario and work diligently and sincerely with staff to prepare for the transition to a new environment. The CMT was going to meet and review the status of the transfer.

Ms. WORM was approved for a voluntary transfer to Grand Valley Institution on 2007/09/13. Since that decision was rendered, she verbally withdrew her application, and her name was removed from the transfer list. However, as noted above Ms. WORM has again changed her mind and would like to proceed with her transfer. Consultation with the Ontario RTO in December 2007 indicates that GVI is still prepared to accept Ms. WORM, pending bedspace availability at the facility.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 13

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2007/11/16 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Ms. WORM agreed to meet, however, asked that the evaluation be conducted through her food slot as she did not wish to leave her cell. She indicated that she is not experiencing suicidal or self-injurious ideation or intent.

When asked, she reported changes in appetite, sleep patterns, and increased agitation. Overall, it appears that Ms. Worm continues to experience frustration as a result of her segregation status. Overall, it was concluded that the offender did not appear to be at risk for self-harm and remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3)(a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, his case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

=====

UPDATE 2008/03/07:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2008/02/26. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmson, and included A/Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) C. MacDonald, A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSOM) B. MacGregor and Regional Transfer Officer (RTO), M. Brown.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board dated 2008/02/14, the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of Ms. WORM remaining in segregation, as she cannot reintegrate into the general population of the secure unit at Edmonton Institution for Women. Since the previous Regional Review there was a significant incident that occurred on 2008/01/28. Ms. WORM was observed to have a ligature around her neck, tied into the vent and she was standing on the toilet. A Correctional Manager and Doctor attempted to engage with her and she eventually got off the toilet, took the ligature off around her neck and became verbally and physically aggressive as she was contained in her cell. Ms. WORM had the mop handle in her cell and was aggressively holding the handle and slammed it against the food slot. A negotiator was deployed and after approximately 3 hours, Ms. WORM was placed in a camera cell and 15 minute checks. Ms. WORM was accessed by psychology the following day and returned to her regular cell; she accessed resources to assist her with her emotional challenges. She was extremely remorseful for her conduct and stated she had never felt that way before and was committed to working on herself.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 14

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

The SIO indicated that Ms. WORM is not manageable within the perimeters of pod in general population of the secure unit at this time.

Ms. WORM was approved for a voluntary transfer to Grand Valley Institution on 2007/09/13. Although she has an approved transfer to GVI they are unable to admit her to their secure unit at this time. Therefore Ms. WORM submitted a voluntary transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. The Warden supported the transfer on 2008/02/15 and Ms. WORM is now waiting for the final decision.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2008/01/15 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Ms. WORM acknowledged continued feelings of frustration as a result of her segregation status. Since her last evaluation, Ms. WORM has engaged in verbally aggressive behaviours towards staff; however, she did not present as angry or aggressive in the interview for this evaluation.

There were no comments in regards to risk for self-harm and it was assessed that Ms. WORM remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, her case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

URMSON, PAUL
 ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 15

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 16

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Y	M	D

Witness' Signature _____

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/07 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 16 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **31**
Decision Date **2008/03/11**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2008/02/14

Accumulated days in segregation **243**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2008-01-15 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. It should be noted that you have now submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-02-14. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2008-02-14 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-03-11. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
COLEY, AMANDA M
CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	NO	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received		Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2008/03/11	Time	09:00
Offender Appeared in Person	YES		

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

- Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-03-11 at 1530hrs
Chairperson - A/AWI Roma Cunningham

A/AWI Roma Cunningham, SIO Belinda Bourque, A/AWO Debbie Willard, Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd, Dr Bernard, Primary Worker Mikelle Gaydosh and MIIS Belinda

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-03-06 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2008-02-14 and Review of Offender's Segregated Status Regional Review dated 2008-03-07 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. During this review period Ms Worm reported that she had has requested a legal call and all have been facilitated.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2008-03-11 was completed by Dr Bernard, there were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation; it was noted "Ms Worm indicated that she has been making an effort to leave her cell when afforded an opportunity to do so." "During this reporting period Ms Worm did experience significant stresses, both within institution and in her family. With respect to the former, Ms Worm acknowledged that her ongoing segregation status and uncertainty with respect to any decision on her case have resulted in increased stress. With respect to the latter, Ms Worm did experience two family crises which were understandingly upsetting to her." Dr Bernard further stated that since the attempted suicide on 2008-01-28, she has repeatedly denied any ongoing suicide thoughts or intent, and she also denied any thoughts of self harm.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions
 See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services
 Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support
 Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie. As per Ms Worm's reintegration plan she has scheduled access to the Chaplain Assistant, Maggie.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals
 She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily; three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects
 Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15; "The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted."

Ms Worm has not demonstrated any security issues during this review period it should be noted that there was an interaction between the other inmate in the above situation; the other inmate blew a kiss to Ms Worm and she responded back with a kiss; she stated in her segregation review the gesture was "fuck off". Ms Worm stated she could have freaked out but she did not. The gesture clearly indicates that Ms Worm continue to have difficulties dismissing the actions of the other individual and therefore reintegration at Edmonton Institution for Women on the secure unit is assessed an unmanageable. With the pending charges there remains no closure for Ms Worm. To her credit she did not initiate the action and although the response was inappropriate she was able to manage her emotions which in the past were a challenge, therefore she did show restraint towards the situation.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Ms Worm was unable to clearly identify how she thought she would be different if she was given the option to reintegrate into secure unit general population. She was only able to verbalize that it was clear to her that she needed to change. It is also concerning about the amount of time over the past month that she remains in the psychological sessions. This is the forum in which she needs to review the actions and the target behaviours that resulted in her segregation and upon review of documentation it does not seem that she is examining the dynamics of her volatile behaviour nor discussing coping strategies that would assist with the current situation.

Ms Worm has demonstrated since her admission to the secure unit on 2006-11-06 that she has significant issues surrounding her angry, impulsive actions and propensity to act out aggressive towards others. Therefore it would be advantageous for her to utilize the psychological session with Dr Bernard. To date it the primary concern of reintegrating her at Edmonton Institution for Women is that her risk can not be managed due to the gravity of the initial incident and her capacity to move forward without taken reprisal against the other person. Although she has verbalized that she views it differently, there is no information to support via her progress or developed skills that support

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

her ability to manage her response. To her credit since 2008-01-28, for the past 6 weeks during this review period she has shown a commitment to change and this has been demonstrated in DBT and also by accessing resources. It should be noted upon review of her previous segregation the longest period of time she was able to remain out of segregation was 8 weeks, the period of time in which she was able to remain out of segregation demonstrate she has the ability to manage her anger and aggressive actions for a period of time but the period of time historically has been minimal.

Behavioural Counsellor Claudette reported the following in terms of her DBT programming;
 2009-02-19 - DBT interview room, Module 3 lesson 9, Guidelines to Relationship Effectiveness, she was very participatory and she requested assistance in writing up greeting cards
 2008-02-26 - DBT interview room Module 3 lesson 10, Guidelines to Self Respect Effectiveness
 2008-03-08 - DBT interview room Module 3 - review lesson, she was not very participatory and seemed impatient to be out of the room.

Dr Bernard, psychologist reported the following for one on one;
 2008-02-15 - the interview lasted 15 minutes in the interview room
 2008-02-22 - the interview last minutes, she indicated she did not have anything to discuss, interview in the interview room
 2008-02-29 - interview in the interview room
 2008-03-11 - interview in the interview room

School - Peter Hough
 2008-02-20 - school interview room, it was noted to be an exceptional good session which was a change from recent sessions
 20087-02-27- school interview room, good session, submitted completed math refresher
 2008-03-05 - school interview room, good session

2008-02-15 meet with Elder Agnes interview room for 45 minutes.
 Week of 2008-02-24 to 2008-02-29, she met three times in the spirituality room with Chaplain Snowy, Maggie and Elder Anges.

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

(wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.

2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

How can staff support me with this

I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways

Comment

I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's about my homework for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would be showing more work every Wednesday

How can staff support me with this

I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done

Comment

I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a timeliness (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry

How can staff support me with this

I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour

Comment

I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated the following; "I am reaching out when feeling frustrated and agitated. I tried to take my own life, nobody trusted me, nobody had faith in

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

me. Pretty clear I needed to make a change; I need to put my foot down. Nobody believes I can do good; I am taking a stand for myself. I just want to do my time and go home. Segregation has done a lot for me; I am capable of doing right.

Caroline, E-Fry Comments; A transfer must be considered or release from segregation back into Edmonton Institution for Women. She also reported that she has significant concerns with Ms Worm length of time in which she has remained in segregation.

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm has received the decision from Grand Valley and although they have approved the transfer currently they are unable to admit her to their secure unit. Ms Worm has submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution and a decision is pending. She continues to access the spirituality room twice a week, she was given the segregation range cleaning job and that the bike is placed on the range for her to exercise. She also continues to be recommended for an additional hour out in the evening 1730hrs to 1803hrs, as per operations. Ms Worm is understandably frustrated and annoyed in regards to waiting for a decision to be rendered on her transfer. Ms Worm has demonstrated over the past 6 weeks the willingness to work with staff and attend programming. She was able to verbalize the progress that she is making in programming and states she needs to be given the chance to move forward. As stated during numerous previous reports, Ms Worm can verbalize very effectively what she needs to do it does not always demonstrate out in actions. She believes that if given the opportunity to integrate at EIFW she could manage her emotions in relation to the other inmate yet when exposed to the challenged responded in a manner that continued to question her risk.

Ms Worm has shown a commitment to her short term goals and she was able to follow through with them over the past month. It was reported that her academic session are much more productive and she is coming out of her cell to engage with the support on the reintegration list she developed.

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. The transfer to Fraser Valley has been action and as stated above will be submitted to the Regional Coordinator.

TRA - Ms Worm will not have restraint equipment applied when being escorted to the shower or recreation; but when escorted off the segregation range to other areas of the unit she will be placed in restraint equipment; hand-cuffs.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 CUNNINGHAM, ROMA L
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm has shown progress over the past month, she is attending her programming and following through with her reintegration goals. She has demonstrated the ability to follow staff direction and although at times she has gotten frustrated and annoyed she has not engaged in aggressive behaviour. Ms Worm was advised that the transfer to Fraser Valley has been forwarded to the Regional Transfer Coordinator. Currently there remains significant concern in regards to Ms Worm and the pending outside charges and her capacity to focus on her goals and not take reprisal with the other inmate. As noted during the most recent interaction between both women although Ms Worm was not the initiator, Ms Worm responded back by blowing a kiss which she stated during segregation review means "fuck off". Ms Worm's risk can not be currently managed in general population of the secure unit, she has submitted a transfer and she is focusing on the reintegration plan; she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2008/03/11

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
 WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VRS: (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/13 19:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT**

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 187 Unit: Secure CMO: M. Shepard

Date admitted to Segregation: 2007-07-13

Reason for Segregation: Safety and Security of the Institution

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen:
Witness:

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred: 2008-01-28
Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:
When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: X Mod.: Severe:
No:

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
Delusion:
Paranoia:
Acute: Chronic:
No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
Pressured Speech:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender CM File Copy = Psychology File
Copy = Offender DD File
Copy = National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/12 09:39

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Disturbed Sleep:

No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation

Yes No

COMMENTS:

Ms. Worm agreed to participate in a clinical interview as part of this evaluation. She was appropriately dressed. She responded appropriately to questions, and her affect was appropriate to the content of the interview. Her level and tone of voice was normal as was her rate of speech. She was oriented to time, place, and person.

This writer also had opportunity to observe Ms. Worm while participating in her segregation review, which occurred immediately before her clinical interview. Ms. Worm presented as hopeful, future oriented, and as an advocate for herself. Finally, as part of this evaluation, a review of collateral information (i.e., a review of her segregation file and electronic information) was complete.

Ms. Worm acknowledged that overall, her mood does fluctuate and that she is eager to learn a decision on her case. She denied experiencing anxiety or panic attacks or changes in sleep habits. She does report increases in appetite. Ms. Worm indicated that she has not behaved in an aggressive fashion towards others, and her presentation both in the segregation review and in the clinical interview were consistent with this assertion.

Ms. Worm indicated that she has been making an effort to leave her cell when afforded an opportunity to do so. A review of file information suggests that during this reporting period she has been meeting with the teacher, psychology, participation in DBT, and meeting with chaplain and Elder.

During this reporting period Ms. Worm did experience significant stresses, both within the institution and in her family. With respect to the former, Ms. Worm acknowledged that her ongoing segregation status and uncertainty with respect to any decisions on her case have resulted in increased stress. With respect to the latter, Ms. Worm did experience two family crises which were understandably upsetting to her. Combined, it appears that these events overwhelmed her ability to cope and resulted in an attempted suicide (by hanging) on January 28, 2008. Ms. Worm describes this experience as her "rock bottom."

Since that time, Ms. Worm has repeatedly denied any ongoing suicidal thoughts or intent, and she has also denied any thoughts to self-injure. When asked as part of this clinical interview, she continued to deny and suicidal thoughts or intent. Ms. Worm also denied any thoughts or intent to self-injure.

Medication:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender CM File

Copy - Psychology File

Copy - Offender DD File

Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/12 09:39

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- Follow up
- Suicidal monitoring:
- Contact CMOI:
- Referral:
- Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed Date processed

Y M D Y M D

2008/03/11

--	--	--

BERNARD, SHELLY A
 PSYCHOLOGIST - LICENSED

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender CM File Copy - Psychology File
 Copy - Offender DD File
 Copy - National Parole Board

Date and Time Locked 2008/03/12 09:39

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **34**
Decision Date **2008/04/10**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2008/03/11

Accumulated days in segregation **275**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2008-01-15 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. It should be noted that you have now submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-02-14. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2008-02-14 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-03-11. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

On 2008-03-11 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-04-10. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

Signature
 COLEY, AMANDA M
 CLERK

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date **2008/04/10** Time **09:00**
 Offender Appeared in Person **YES**

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-04-10 at 1000hrs
 Chairperson - A/AWI Roma Cunningham

Warden Hamilton, A/Deputy Warden Laura Contini, A/AWI Roma Cunningham, A/CM Jodi Dombroski, Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd, Dr Bernard and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-04-04 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2008-03-11 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. During this review period Ms Worm reported that she had has requested a legal call and all have been facilitated.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2008-03-11 was completed by Dr Bernard, there were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation; it was noted "Ms Worm indicated that she has been making an effort to leave her cell when afforded an opportunity to do so." "During this reporting period Ms Worm did experience significant stresses, both within institution and in her family. With respect to the former, Ms Worm acknowledged that her ongoing segregation status and uncertainty with respect to any decision on her case have resulted in increased stress. With respect to the latter, Ms Worm did experience two family crises which were understandingly upsetting to her." Ms Worm has not experienced any significant emotional or psychological concerns during this reporting period.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions
 See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services
 Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support
 Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie. As per Ms Worm's reintegration plan she has scheduled access to the Chaplain Assistant, Maggie. Elder Louise Small leggs has recently been posted to the secure unit and Ms Worm was advised during the segregation review that Secure Unit / Segregation Range has an assigned Elder. Ms Worm stated she would like to meet the new Elder and this will be facilitated.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VRS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily; three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects

Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15; "The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted."

During this review period Ms Worm wrote graffiti on her walls that was related to the above situation; she received a charge in court and was found guilty - fined \$25.00. Although Ms Worm made an attempt to remove the writing; the entire cell was re-painted on 2008-04-10. As stated above the main security issue with Ms Worm is the pending charges and how that impacts the unit. Also as noted in sharing of information Ms Worm continues to have difficulty following staff direction; re 2008-03-19 passing items which was address during last review period and an additional charge was completed.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Reintegration Plan

Ms Worm continues to work on the goals that she developed in January, 2008. She remains frustrated in the amount of time that has passed and the fact that she remains in segregation. She received a response from her transfer to Frazer Vally; she was denied and has since submitted an application to Joliette. EIFW continues to support a transfer out of EIFW as her risk can not be managed within the secure unit. Although Ms Worm stated previously that she felt she could be reintegrated there is no information to support that Ms Worm can be reintegrated. Current information continues to be examined and the results are that Ms Worm can not be managed on the unit due to the alleged assault. Ms Worm is working with her resources and the following is noted for the past month;

Behavioural Counsellor Claudette, DBT reported the following in terms of her DBT

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:programming;

2008-03-17 successfully wrote her DBT module 3 review test. Due to operations Ms Worm was only given opportunity to participate in DBT once during this review period.

Dr Bernard, psychologist reported the following for one on one;

2008-03-11 - segregation assessment completed
 2008-03-20 - requested a BCA and examined ways in which she could shift her behaviours to be more consistent with her goals
 2008-03-27
 2008-04-01 - declined appointment
 2008-04-08- declined appointment
 2008-03-11 - interview in the interview room

School with Peter Hough

2008-03-12 - via food slot
 2008-03-19 - via food slot
 2008-03-26 - via food slot
 2008-04-02- outside cell in common area of segregation range
 2008-04-09 - meet outside segregation unit in interview room.
 Ms Worm meetings with the academic instructor were positive; she is practicing long division and also working on reading, writing and social studies. There are no concerns in this area, sessions are productive.

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrenched criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

How can staff support me with this
 I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways
 Comment
 I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work
 Factors that I have considered in making this my goal
 It's about my homework for me
 How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)
 I would be showing more work every Wednesday
 How can staff support me with this
 I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done
 Comment
 I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry
 Factors that I have considered in making this my goal
 It's a timeliness (issue) for me
 How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)
 I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry
 How can staff support me with this
 I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour
 Comment
 I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

Ms Worm continues to show improvement in the areas her goals;

1. Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others
2. Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work
3. Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

In terms of first goal show more self respect and respect to others; she is accessing staff and approaching most interactions appropriately. Although she lost some of her privileges on 2008-03-19; she was able to speak to the psychologist and MIIS about her actions the next day and completed a BCA.

Ms Worm has demonstrated over the past month a commitment to her second goal, school and as per consultation with Peter Hough the session are productive.

Most the most part Ms Worm is asking for help when she is angry; she would benefit by reviewing the actions that lead up to her writing on the ceiling and

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

what was the rationale to writing on the ceiling rather than resorting to staff to talk about the anger she was feeling about the situation. This also could be examine in regards to the passing of items and becoming belligerent and agitated with staff on 2008-03-19. Both of these situations could be review in psychological sessions with Dr Bernard.

Overall Ms Worm's commitment to her goals continues to show progress; she acknowledges she gets overwhelmed and responds impulsive. Staff needs to continue to support with Ms Worm with PCA when necessary. Ms Worm ability to stay focused on her goals will have a significant impact on her adjustment / transition to Joilette Institution.

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated the following; "When you have been sitting in segregation, your mind just goes. She also reported that she was frustrated to read all the negative comments in the report that went to OMRB. She reported that she is coming out in the evening and understands that the transfer can not occur until she attends court in jail. She continues to explain that she does not believe anyone understands her experience.

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm has received the decision from Frazer Valley; she was denied the transfer by the receiving institution. She has since submitted an application to Joilette, which is approved, OMRB conducted on 2008-04-09 and now forwarded to the Regional Coordinator. Ms Worm continues to access resources and examine the dynamics of her impulsive behaviours such as the writing on the wall and passing items. She states at times due to the duration of segregation that she does things without thinking.

Ms. Worm acknowledged that overall, her mood does fluctuate and she is eager to get on with her future. She is making effort to take the time out of her cell for programming, school and when offered. Although file information indicates meetings are still occurring via the food slot most are a result of operations not Ms Worm choosing to stay in cell.

As stated above there has been some operational items that have impacted her consistency with DBT; she did complete Module 3 test - Interpersonal Effective. There are numerous skills and options that Ms Worm has review in this module that will assist her with her goals and also the current situation (details surrounding outside charges). Ms Worm also needs to continue to work with her psychologist to ensure the sessions are meaningful with the treatment goals, specifically anger, impulsiveness and disregard for others.

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. The transfer to Joilette has been action and as stated above will be submitted to the Regional Coordinator.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

CUNNINGHAM, ROMA L

A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm submitted a transfer application to Joliette Institution, OMRB was facilitated on 2008-04-09 and following the completion of her court in June 2008 she will be transferred. Ms Worm is understandable frustrated and annoyed about the length of time she has been in segregation and has demonstrated positive behaviour for the most part over this review period. The area in which she experienced a challenge was again related to the circumstance of this segregation and the individual in which the alleged assault occurred;

On 2008-04-03 new graffiti was observed on Ms Worm's cell door and ceiling pertaining to another inmate and gang related comments.

The graffiti was about that individual and this indicates that Ms Worm's continues to struggle with the dynamics of the events surrounding the outstanding charge. To her credit she reported in her segregation review that she was having a bad day due to reading the negative information on the report that went to OMRB and it was also observable on her face that she was not having a good day.

Although Ms Worm's is frustrated with the progress, she attending school, remaining connected to her psychologist and other resources. As stated above Ms Worms has been approved to transfer to Joliette Institution; she continues to focus on her reintegration plan and has shown progress over the past month. Ms Worm's risk can not be managed within the secure unit of Edmonton Institution for Women and as a result she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date

Effective Date

2008/04/10

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE

WARDEN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/04/14 18:38

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW		PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution
Completing Operational Unit EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	FPS Number [REDACTED]	
Current Institution or Address EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN	Family Name WORM	
	Given Name(s) BOBBY-LEE	
	Date of Birth 1986/07/13	
This review is based on the INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW		
Decision Number 34		Date 2008/04/10
Type of segregation INVOLUNTARY	Date admitted into segregation	Y M D 2007/07/13
Accumulated days in segregation	297	

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2008-01-15 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. It should be noted that you have now submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-02-14. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

On 2008-02-14 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-03-11. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2008-03-11 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-04-10. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

Synopsis Completed by
 COLEY, AMANDA M
 CLERK

Date
 Y M D
 2008/04/07

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date **2008/04/10** Time **09:00**

Offender Appeared in Person **YES**

Recommendation: **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

- Procedural Safeguards**

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-04-10 at 1000hrs
 Chairperson - A/AWI Roma Cunningham

Warden Hamilton, A/Deputy Warden Laura Contini, A/AWI Roma Cunningham, A/CM Jodi Dombroski, Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd, Dr Bernard and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to beginning the segregation review and for the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-04-04 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2008-03-11 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. During this review period Ms Worm reported that she had has requested a legal call and all have been facilitated.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2008-03-11 was completed by Dr Bernard, there were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation; it was noted "Ms Worm indicated that she has been making an effort to leave her cell when afforded an opportunity to do so." "During this reporting period Ms Worm did experience significant stresses, both within institution and in her family. With respect to the former, Ms Worm acknowledged that her ongoing segregation status and uncertainty with respect to any decision on her case have resulted in increased stress. With respect to the latter, Ms Worm did experience two family crises which were understandingly upsetting to her." Ms Worm has not experienced any significant emotional or psychological concerns during this reporting period.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions
 See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services
 Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd attended the segregation hearing and Ms Worm confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support
 Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie. As per Ms Worm's reintegration plan she has scheduled access to the Chaplain Assistant, Maggie. Elder Louise Small leggs has recently been posted to the secure unit and Ms Worm was advised during the segregation review that Secure Unit / Segregation Range has an assigned Elder. Ms Worm stated she would like to meet the new Elder and this will be facilitated.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals
 She confirmed that she has been receiving the following daily; three meals, shower and one hour of outdoor exercise.

Personal Effects
 Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15; "The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted."

During this review period Ms Worm wrote graffiti on her walls that was related to the above situation; she received a charge in court and was found guilty - fined \$25.00. Although Ms Worm made an attempt to remove the writing; the entire cell was re-painted on 2008-04-10. As stated above the main security issue with Ms Worm is the pending charges and how that impacts the unit. Also as noted in sharing of information Ms Worm continues to have difficulty following staff direction; re 2008-03-19 passing items which was address during last review period and an additional charge was completed.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Reintegration Plan

Ms Worm continues to work on the goals that she developed in January, 2008. She remains frustrated in the amount of time that has passed and the fact that she remains in segregation. She received a response from her transfer to Frazer Vally; she was denied and has since submitted an application to Joliette. EIFW continues to support a transfer out of EIFW as her risk can not be managed within the secure unit. Although Ms Worm stated previously that she felt she could be reintegrated there is no information to support that Ms Worm can be reintegrated. Current information continues to be examined and the results are that Ms Worm can not be managed on the unit due to the alleged assault. Ms Worm is working with her resources and the following is noted for the past month;

Behavioural Counsellor Claudette, DBT reported the following in terms of her DBT programming;
 2008-03-17 successfully wrote her DBT module 3 review test. Due to operations Ms Worm was only given opportunity to participate in DBT once during this review period.

Dr Bernard, psychologist reported the following for one on one;
 2008-03-11 - segregation assessment completed
 2008-03-20 - requested a BCA and examined ways in which she could shift her behaviours to be more consistent with her goals
 2008-03-27

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

2008-04-01 - declined appointment
 2008-04-08- declined appointment
 2008-03-11 - interview in the interview room

School with Peter Hough

2008-03-12 - via food slot
 2008-03-19 - via food slot
 2008-03-26 - via food slot
 2008-04-02- outside cell in common area of segregation range
 2008-04-09 - meet outside segregation unit in interview room.
 Ms Worm meetings with the academic instructor were positive; she is practicing long division and also working on reading, writing and social studies. There are no concerns in this area, sessions are productive.

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;
 1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
 2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
 3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others
 Factors that I have considered in making this my goal
 It's a respect (issue) for me
 How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)
 I would like to be showing more improvement by month
 How can staff support me with this
 I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways
 Comment
 I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work
 Factors that I have considered in making this my goal
 It's about my homework for me
 How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)
 I would be showing more work every Wednesday

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

How can staff support me with this
 I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done

Comment

I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a timeliness (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry

How can staff support me with this

I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour

Comment

I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

Ms Worm continues to show improvement in the areas her goals;

1. Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others
2. Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work
3. Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

In terms of first goal show more self respect and respect to others; she is accessing staff and approaching most interactions appropriately. Although she lost some of her privileges on 2008-03-19; she was able to speak to the psychologist and MIIS about her actions the next day and completed a BCA.

Ms Worm has demonstrated over the past month a commitment to her second goal, school and as per consultation with Peter Hough the session are productive.

Most the most part Ms Worm is asking for help when she is angry; she would benefit by reviewing the actions that lead up to her writing on the ceiling and what was the rationale to writing on the ceiling rather than resorting to staff to talk about the anger she was feeling about the situation. This also could be examine in regards to the passing of items and becoming belligerent and agitated with staff on 2008-03-19. Both of these situations could be review in psychological sessions with Dr Bernard.

Overall Ms Worm's commitment to her goals continues to show progress; she acknowledges she gets overwhelmed and responds impulsive. Staff needs to continue to support with Ms Worm with PCA when necessary. Ms Worm ability to stay focused on her goals will have a significant impact on her adjustment /

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

transition to Joliette Institution.

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated the following: "When you have been sitting in segregation, your mind just goes. She also reported that she was frustrated to read all the negative comments in the report that went to OMRB. She reported that she is coming out in the evening and understands that the transfer can not occur until she attends court in jail. She continues to explain that she does not believe anyone understands her experience.

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm has received the decision from Frazer Valley; she was denied the transfer by the receiving institution. She has since submitted an application to Joliette, which is approved, OMRB conducted on 2008-04-09 and now forwarded to the Regional Coordinator. Ms Worm continues to access resources and examine the dynamics of her impulsive behaviours such as the writing on the wall and passing items. She states at times due to the duration of segregation that she does things without thinking.

Ms. Worm acknowledged that overall, her mood does fluctuate and she is eager to get on with her future. She is making effort to take the time out of her cell for programming, school and when offered. Although file information indicates meetings are still occurring via the food slot most are a result of operations not Ms Worm choosing to stay in cell.

As stated above there has been some operational items that have impacted her consistency with DBT; she did complete Module 3 test - Interpersonal Effective. There are numerous skills and options that Ms Worm has review in this module that will assist her with her goals and also the current situation (details surrounding outside charges). Ms Worm also needs to continue to work with her psychologist to ensure the sessions are meaningful with the treatment goals, specifically anger, impulsiveness and disregard for others.

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. The transfer to Joliette has been action and as stated above will be submitted to the Regional Coordinator.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

CHAIRPERSON

CUNNINGHAM, ROMA L
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm submitted a transfer application to Joliette Institution, OMRB was facilitated on 2008-04-09 and following the completion of her court in June 2008 she will be transferred. Ms Worm is understandable frustrated and annoyed about the length of time she has been in segregation and has demonstrated positive behaviour for the most part over this review period. The area in which she experienced a challenge was again related to the circumstance of this segregation and the individual in which the alleged assault occurred;

On 2008-04-03 new graffiti was observed on Ms Worm's cell door and ceiling pertaining to another inmate and gang related comments.

The graffiti was about that individual and this indicates that Ms Worm's continues to struggle with the dynamics of the events surrounding the outstanding charge. To her credit she reported in her segregation review that she was having a bad day due to reading the negative information on the report that went to OMRB and it was also observable on her face that she was not having a good day.

Although Ms Worm's is frustrated with the progress, she attending school, remaining connected to her psychologist and other resources. As stated above Ms Worms has been approved to transfer to Joliette Institution; she continues to focus on her reintegration plan and has shown progress over the past month. Ms Worm's risk can not be managed within the secure unit of Edmonton Institution for Women and as a result she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2008/04/10

DECISION MAKER

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
 WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 36 Decision Date 2008/05/06
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED
 according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

Bobby-Lee WORM is currently segregated, as per section 31(3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act, on an involuntary basis at the Edmonton Institution for Women (EIFW). Ms. WORM was administratively segregated on 2007/07/13 as a result of information received, implicating her in the assault of another offender. Information indicated that the assault may have occurred

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

in the victim's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look-out. Some type of weapon was used and the victim had several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, including unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement and case management intervention. These alternatives, however, were deemed inappropriate at that time. Until an investigation was conducted and a review of all information was assessed, any alternatives to segregation were deemed inappropriate.

At the Fifth Working Day Review Board, Ms. WORM apologized for letting her support team down and for her actions. She did not, however, elaborate on her actions in the above noted incident. Ms. WORM stated that she would learn from the consequences of her behaviour and move on.

During the most recent Segregation Review Board (conducted on 2007/09/07), "Ms. WORM stated ... that she wanted have a chance to prove herself and that she is capable of making change at Edmonton Institution for Women. The Warden questioned her on the numbers of times she has been placed in segregation and that the ability to integrate is a concern due to her ongoing disruptive actions. Ms WORM became very defensive, agitated and angry during the conversation; she got verbally abusive with the Warden called her a "fucking goof" and the Warden ended the segregation review. Ms. WORM stormed out of the interview room, as she was escorted by 3 officer she kicked a chair on the north pod and when placed back in her cell she cover the window and through started banging around in her cell. She threatened to starve herself to get her point across and threatened to harm staff if staff tried to open the door. To her credit she calm down after about 3/4 hour, agreed to complete a BCA on her conduct and she apologized for her actions. A transfer to GVI remains the reintegration plan for Ms. WORM and she will continue to participate in DBT and other programming to assist with her adjustment to Grand Valley. Ms WORM continues to demonstrate impulsive behaviours and her angry escalated significantly; her risk can not be managed in general population of the secure unit and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation."

It was determined by the Institutional Head that Ms. WORM would continue to be segregated, as she minimized the significance of her actions, and was aggressive and verbally abusive during the Segregation Review Board hearing. Ms. WORM had submitted an application for transfer to Grand Valley Institution as part of her reintegration plan, but advised the Review Board members that she had reconsidered this plan and did not intend on transferring. It was determined that the subject will be unable to integrate at EIFW; as such, the transfer to Grand Valley would continue to be pursued. (A review of the Offender Management System reveals that this transfer has been reviewed and supported by the Regional Transfer Officer - Prairie Region (2007/08/17)). A final decision remains pending at this time.

A Psychological Review for segregation was completed on 2007/08/16, to which Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. In the Psychologist's opinion, there were no issues that raised concerns with this offender's continued segregation.

It is assessed by this writer that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified.

Should Ms. WORM remain segregated, his case shall be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board and the Regional Deputy Commissioner. This review shall be based on information considered in Ms. WORM's most recent institutional 30 day review and any other new information that may become available after that time. Every reasonable effort shall be made to ensure that any new information shall be provided to the offender in which to provide him the opportunity to make representation. Ms. WORM shall have 5 working days to submit his representation after receipt of the decision from his next 30 day institutional review. He may submit representation, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member, who shall provide such to the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager.

=====

UPDATE 2007/11/05:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2007/11/05. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCO) P. Urmson, and included Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) K. Morken, A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSOM) R. Carver, Regional Transfer Officer (RTO) M. Cook, and Segregation and Transfer Assistant J. Krystyniak.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board (dated 2007/11/02), the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of the inmate remaining in segregation, as Ms. WORM continues to demonstrate a disregard for following the rules and a lack of impulse control. On 2007/10/11 she was volatile and caused significant destruction to the north pod. The IERT was deployed and Ms. WORM currently has outside charges pending due to her conduct. Ms. WORM continues to be approved for transfer to Grand Valley Institution (as of 2007/09/13), and remains on the waitlist at this time. Unfortunately a lack of bedspace at GVI is resulting in this transfer being delayed.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2007/10/17 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Since her last psychological assessment for segregation, Ms. WORM has demonstrated some deterioration with respect to her overall emotional well-being. Ms. WORM has expressed increased feelings of frustration associated with her placement in segregation, in particular, having been segregated on the north pod of the secure unit rather than on the segregation range. Since her last review, Ms. WORM engaged in disruptive and destructive behaviours on the unit. On October 11, 2007 Ms. WORM also indicated that she was experiencing suicidal ideation for the first time in her life. To her credit, Ms. WORM did not engage in self-injurious behaviours and talked openly about her experience. In this interview, Ms. WORM indicated that she is no longer having thoughts of self-injury or suicide. Overall, it was concluded that the offender remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, his case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

=====

UPDATE 2008/01/08:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2007/12/31. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmson, and included A/Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) C. MacDonald, and A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSOM) R. Carver.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board (dated 2007/12/20), the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of the inmate remaining in segregation, as she cannot reintegrate into the general population of the secure unit at Edmonton Institution for Women. As she had previously indicated she wanted to withdraw her transfer, it was recommended that she re-submit her transfer to Grand Valley Institution in Ontario and work diligently and sincerely with staff to prepare for the transition to a new environment. The CMT was going to meet and review the status of the transfer.

Ms. WORM was approved for a voluntary transfer to Grand Valley Institution on 2007/09/13. Since that decision was rendered, she verbally withdrew her application, and her name was removed from the transfer list. However, as noted above Ms. WORM has again changed her mind and would like to proceed with her transfer. Consultation with the Ontario RTO in December 2007 indicates that GVI is still prepared to accept Ms. WORM, pending bedspace availability at the facility.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2007/11/16 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Ms. WORM agreed to meet, however, asked that the evaluation be conducted through her food slot as she did not wish to leave her cell. She indicated that she is not experiencing suicidal or self-injurious ideation or intent.

When asked, she reported changes in appetite, sleep patterns, and increased agitation. Overall, it appears that Ms. Worm continues to experience frustration as a result of her segregation status. Overall, it was concluded that the offender did not appear to be at risk for self-harm and remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 13

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, his case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

=====

UPDATE 2008/03/07:

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2008/02/26. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmsom, and included A/Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) C. MacDonald, A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSCM) B. MacGregor and Regional Transfer Officer (RTO), M. Brown.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board dated 2008/02/14, the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of Ms. WORM remaining in segregation, as she cannot reintegrate into the general population of the secure unit at Edmonton Institution for Women. Since the previous Regional Review there was a significant incident that occurred on 2008/01/28. Ms. WORM was observed to have a ligature around her neck, tied into the vent and she was standing on the toilet. A Correctional Manager and Doctor attempted to engage with her and she eventually got off the toilet, took the ligature off around her neck and became verbally and physically aggressive as she was contained in her cell. Ms. WORM had the mop handle in her cell and was aggressively holding the handle and slammed it against the food slot. A negotiator was deployed and after approximately 3 hours, Ms. WORM was placed in a camera cell and 15 minute checks. Ms. WORM was accessed by psychology the following day and returned to her regular cell; she accessed resources to assist her with her emotional challenges. She was extremely remorseful for her conduct and stated she had never felt that way before and was committed to working on herself.

The SIO indicated that Ms. WORM is not manageable within the perimeters of pod in general population of the secure unit at this time.

Ms. WORM was approved for a voluntary transfer to Grand Valley Institution on 2007/09/13. Although she has an approved transfer to GVI they are unable to admit her to their secure unit at this time. Therefore Ms. WORM submitted a voluntary transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. The Warden supported the transfer on 2008/02/15 and Ms. WORM is now waiting for the final decision.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2008/01/15 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Ms. WORM acknowledged continued feelings of frustration as a result of her segregation status. Since her last evaluation, Ms. WORM has engaged in verbally aggressive behaviours towards

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 14

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

staff; however, she did not present as angry or aggressive in the interview for this evaluation.

There were no comments in regards to risk for self-harm and it was assessed that Ms. WORM remained of the capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, her case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

UPDATE 2008-05-06

This case was reviewed by the Regional Segregation Review Board on 2008-05-05. The Board was chaired by Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations (ADCIO) P. Urmsom, and included A/Regional Administrator Reintegration and Programs (RARP) C. MacDonald, A/Regional Segregation Oversight Manager (A/RSOM) C. Brick and Regional Transfer Officer (RTO), M. Brown.

According to the most recent Institutional Segregation Review Board the CMT and Institutional Head are supportive of Ms. WORM remaining in segregation, as she cannot reintegrate into the general population of the secure unit at Edmonton Institution for Women.

The SIO indicated that Ms. WORM is not manageable within the perimeters of the general population of the secure unit at this time.

A review of recent file information did confirm a certain level of negative institutional adjustment by Ms. WORM. However, to her credit, there is much documentation to suggest she is taking positive steps towards change such as participating in DBT sessions, attending regular meetings with the psychologist and the Elder as well as occasional meetings with the Chaplain. She also has a set of reintegration goals.

Fortunately, an option that will allow Ms. WORM to enter a maximum security general population range is available. As of 2008-04-30, the Quebec Region, more specifically, Joliette Institution, has agreed to accept her on transfer. One caveat is noted and that is for Ms. WORM to address her outstanding Court proceedings prior to transfer to the Quebec Region. However, the writer recommends that if Court proceedings are extended beyond June 2008, the transfer

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 14 of 16

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 15

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale

should be expedited regardless and her return for Court scheduled accordingly.

The Psychological Review for Segregation dated 2008/03/11 noted that Ms. WORM agreed to participate in said interview. Since the January incident, Ms. WORM has "denied any ongoing suicidal thoughts or intent, and she has also denied any thoughts to self-injure. Ms. Worm also denied any thoughts or intent to self-injure." There were no comments in regards Ms. WORM's capacity to be segregated at that time.

It is assessed by members of the Regional Segregation Review Board, including the Chairperson, that there are reasonable grounds to assess that the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and there is no reasonable alternative to administrative segregation. Therefore, the administrative segregation of this offender, per section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA, is deemed justified. It is also assessed that the reintegration plan presented is valid.

Should Ms. WORM remain administratively segregated, her case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Institutional Operations. This review will be based on the most recent institutional review and any other new information that may become available between the two review dates. Ms. WORM will have the right to make representations to be presented to the RSRB within five days of receipt of the last institutional Segregation Review Board report.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

URMSON, PAUL
ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 16

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/05/06 17:14

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **35**
Decision Date **2008/05/12**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2008/04/10
Accumulated days in segregation 304		

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2008-01-15 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. It should be noted that you have now submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-02-14. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2008-02-14 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-03-11. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

On 2008-03-11 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-04-10. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

On 2008-04-10 a 30 day Institutional Review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day Institutional Review which has been schedule for 2008-05-09. You have now been given 3 days notification of your review.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 COLEY, AMANDA M
 CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2008/05/09 Time 09:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

**Due to the fact that Ms Worm did not attend this review she will be given the opportunity to respond to the Warden of the decision within a reasonable period of time.

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-05-09 at 1100hrs
 Chairperson - A/AWI Roma Cunningham

Warden Hamilton, A/Deputy Warden Laura Contini, A/AWI Roma Cunningham, A/CM Jodi Dombroski, Dr Bernard, Elder Louise Small Legs, Behavioural Counsellor Carol Wagner, Segregation Clerk Amanda Coley and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing

Ms Worm did not appear at the review in person, she advised the staff that she did not want to attend. She advised the two officers that "it is morning and you guys make bad decisions." She chose not to anything to the Warden.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement

Due to Ms Worm not attending her hearing, the D&D file was review to confirm that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm file indicated that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-05-06 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2008-03-11 and Review of Offender's Segregated Status Regional Review dated 2008-05-06 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. As per the telephone log and Ms Worm's V&C file; she requested lawyer calls and the calls were facilitated for her.

Segregation Handbook

Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment dated 2008-03-11 was completed by Dr Bernard, there were no concerns noted with Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation; it was noted "Ms Worm indicated that she has been making an effort to leave her cell when afforded an opportunity to do so." Ms Worm has not experienced any significant emotional or psychological concerns during this reporting period. A psychological / psychiatric assessment will be completed by 2008-05-10 as per CD 709, 60 day timeframe.

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions

See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; specifically DBT, school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Ms Worm Parole Officer Melanie Shepherd did not attend the segregation hearing and as per file review it was confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker.

Access to Spiritual Support

As per Ms Worm's reintegration plan she has scheduled access to the Chaplain Assistant, Maggie. Elder Louise Small leggs has recently been posted to the secure unit and Ms Worm was advised during the last segregation review on 2008-04-10 that Secure Unit / Segregation Range has an assigned Elder.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

Ms Worm was not present to confirm that legal requirement of segregation as a result the segregation log form 218 was review to ensure she received exercise, visits, showers and meals. The following should be noted;

- * Meals - file review indicates Ms Worm received meals three times a day
- * Shower - she was offered shower daily and did not accept the offer on the following days - April 13, 2008 and May 7 and 8, 2008.
- * One hour of out-door recreation - she was offered recreation daily and did not accept the one hour of out door recreation on the following; April 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, and 30, 2008 and also May 1, 2, 5, 8, and 9, 2008. Ms Worm has requested additional time out, it would be to her benefit to accept the daily exercise, especially considering she states that segregation has had a negative impact on her.
- * Visits- Ms Worm has not had any scheduled visit during this review period.

Personal Effects

Ms Worm has her personal effects; there are no concerns to report in this area.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15; "The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted."

During this review period the following was noted;

On 2008-05-01 Ms Worm was observed exhibiting inappropriate sexual behaviour on the segregation during time out of her cell to facilitate phone calls.

On 2008-05-01 Ms Worm refused a pat down claiming to not like the way the particular officer performs pat downs, she did however comply to a pat down. Once she shower had been facilitated she proceeded to complete cleaning duties and laundry and was advised by officers that it was not the appropriate time to be completing these duties, however she did not lock up until you had finished what she were doing.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

On 2008-04-16 Ms Worm were observed yelling profanities to another inmate on the secure unit.

On 2008-04-13 Ms Worm flooded her cell and the segregation range by use of the sink, toilet and sprinkler system. A major institutional charge was issued.

On 2008-04-08 Ms Worm was observed yelling profanities at another inmate on the secure unit.

Ms Worm has experienced minor concerns during this review period. On 2008-04-13 she tampered with the sprinkler system which impact resulted in flooding her cell, she continues to sporadically engage in behaviour that is impulsive. This type of impulsive behaviour is the primary security concern and an area in which she require interventions and also the area that is directly related to her current segregation placement

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Ms Worm did not participate in DBT during this review period due to operational items.

Dr Bernard, psychologist reported the following for one on one;
 2008-04-18 and 2008-05-07

School with Colleen Griswood or Peter Hough
 2008-04-16 - interview room
 2008-04-30 - interview room
 2008-05-07 - common area segregation range.

Ms Worm meetings with the academic instructor were positive; she is practicing long division and also working on reading, writing and social studies. There are no concerns in this area, sessions are productive.

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

How can staff support me with this

I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways

Comment

I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's about my homework for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would be showing more work every Wednesday

How can staff support me with this

I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done

Comment

I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a timeliness (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry

How can staff support me with this

I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour

Comment

I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

Ms Worm continues to show improvement in the areas her goals;

1. Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

2. Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work

3. Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

In terms of first goal show more self respect and respect to others; on 5 occasions during this review period she had challenges with managing this goal. Her impulsive behaviour is the main area in which she continues to demonstrate the lack of insight; when she is given the opportunity to think about her actions she is able to process effectively. On 2008-04-14 Ms Worm was suspended from her laundry and cleaning job due to the tampering with the sprinkler system. During the situation she flooded her cell which damaged her school books. To her credit she also completed a BCA to review her conduct.

Ms Worm has demonstrated over the past month a commitment to her second goal, school and as per consultation with Peter Hough the session are productive. It is of concern that she damaged her school books, she enjoys school and again this demonstrates her impulsive actions not thinking about the consequences.

Ms Worm needs to revisit her goals as she experienced some difficulties during this review period. She has been in segregation for 10 months and her commitment to her goals is critical to assist with her moving to a new institution. Ms Worm's commitment to change remains fragmented and therefore she requires ongoing reminder of her goals and resources. Ms Worm ability to stay focused on her goals will have a significant impact on her adjustment / transition to Joliette Institution.

5. Inmates Comments

No comments available as she did not attend the hearing.

6. Recommendation

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. The transfer to Joliette has been action and will occur following her court appearance in June, 2008.

TRA - Ms Worm will not have restraint equipment applied when being escorted to the shower or recreation; but when escorted off the segregation range to other areas of the unit she will be placed in restraint equipment; hand-cuffs.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

 Signature
 CUNNINGHAM, ROMA L
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm refused to attend the segregation review as she stated, " it is morning, and you guys just make bad decision, so there is no point." Ms Worm transfer to Joliette will be expedited following her court in June, 2008. Ms Worm experienced minor difficulties during this review period, overall she must continue to focus on her goals and examine the issues that will assist her adjusting to the new institution. She is currently approved for the laundry and cleaning job and additional time out 1730hrs to 1830hrs (when operational feasible). Ms Worm has been approved for a transfer to Joliette Institution as her risk due to the situation of 2007-07-13 can not be managed at Edmonton Institution for Women, she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
2008/05/12

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
 WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

 Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VRS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/13 08:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN
Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 187 Unit: Secure CMO: M. Shepard

Date admitted to Segregation: 2007-07-13
Reason for Segregation: Safety and Security of the Institution

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen: X
Witness: CO G. Welton

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred: 2008-01-28
Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No:

History of Self-Injury:
When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: Mod.: Severe:
No: X

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
Delusion:
Paranoia:
Acute: Chronic:
No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
Pressured Speech:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/12 12:55

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Disturbed Sleep:

No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

Ms. Worm refused to be interviewed for this psychological evaluation. When approached by this writer, Ms. Worm indicated that the "questions are always the same" and that she is "fine."

This evaluation report has been completed based on information obtained through a review of OMS and segregation log entries, individual counselling sessions throughout this reporting period (most recent May 2, 2008), and on-going consultation with secure unit staff.

In my brief interaction with Ms. Worm today, she presented as logical and coherent. She clearly articulated her desire not to participate in this assessment process. She reported that she is 'fine', and given her past involvement with similar interviews, suggest that she has not significant concerns related to her ability to remain in segregation.

A review of her documentation does not identify any concerns related to suicidal or self-injurious behaviours. Similarly, no concerns of this nature were noted in counselling sessions that have occurred throughout this reporting period.

Medication:

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Psychology File
 Copy = Case Management File
 Copy = NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/12 12:55

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed			Date processed		
Y	M	D	Y	M	D
2008	05	09			

BERNARD, SHELLY A
PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/05/12 12:55

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 3

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **37**
Decision Date **2008/06/06**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2008/05/12

Accumulated days in segregation **330**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2008-01-15 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. It should be noted that you have now submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-02-14. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2008-02-14 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-03-11. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

On 2008-03-11 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-04-10. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

On 2008-04-10 a 30 day Institutional Review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day Institutional Review which has been schedule for 2008-05-09. You have now been given 3 days notification of your review.

On 2008-05-09 a 30 day Institutional Review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day Institutional Review which has been schedule for 2008-06-09. You have now been given 3 days notification of your review.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 CAMERON, BELINDA C
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2008/06/06 Time 13:00
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-06-06 at 1540hrs
 Chairperson - A/AWI Roma Cunningham

Warden Hamilton, A/Deputy Warden Laura Contini, A/AWI Roma Cunningham, Dr Bernard, Elder Louise Small Legs, Primary Worker Mikelle Gaydosh, Dr Ross and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm did appear in person at the segregation hearing

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to the commencement of the segregation review Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-06-03 was distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and Review of Offender's Segregated Status Institutional Review dated 2008-05-09 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. As per the telephone log and Ms Worm's V&C file; she requested lawyer calls and the calls were facilitated for her.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. A psychological / psychiatric assessment will be completed by 2008-05-09 as per CD 709, 60 day timeframe; Dr Bernard reported the following;

"Ms. Worm refused to be interviewed for this psychological evaluation. When approached by this writer, Ms. Worm indicated that the "questions are always the same" and that she is "fine."

"This evaluation report has been completed based on information obtained through a review of OMS and segregation log entries, individual counselling sessions throughout this reporting period (most recent May 2, 2008), and on-going consultation with secure unit staff."

"In my brief interaction with Ms. Worm today, she presented as logical and coherent. She clearly articulated her desire not to participate in this assessment process. She reported that she is 'fine', and given her past involvement with similar interviews, suggest that she has not significant concerns related to her ability to remain in segregation."

"A review of her documentation does not identify any concerns related to suicidal

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

or self-injurious behaviours. Similarly, no concerns of this nature were noted in counselling sessions that have occurred throughout this reporting period".

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions

See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services

Ms Worm Parole Officer Greg Vanderwell did not attend the segregation hearing and as per file review it was confirmed that she has had contact with both her Parole Officer and Primary Worker; but "they do nothing for her"

Access to Spiritual Support

Ms Worm stated she has had access to the Elder and also has had access to the chaplain's assistant Maggie. As per Ms Worm's reintegration plan she has scheduled access to the Chaplain Assistant, Maggie. Ms Worm stated that she was not been given the opportunity to smudge with the Elder, the Elder attended the segregation review and she advised Ms Worm that she will commence smudging with her on Monday.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

Ms Worm confirmed that legal requirement of segregation; were being adhered; she was offered daily the following;

- * Three meals
- * Out door recreation
- * Shower

Personal Effects

Currently Ms Worm does not have all of her personal effects due to the situation on 2008-06-05, she verbalized that she was suicidal and as a result was placed in a security gown, camera cell and 15 minutes checks. She was assessed by Dr Ross on 2008-06-05; a second assessment occurred on 2008-06-06 at 1445hrs. Dr Ross assessed her as moderate risk for self harm; she was given back sweats pans, bedding and toiletries.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15; "The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted."

On 2008-06-05 Ms Worm refused to lock up, engaged in threatening conduct, proceed to smash up the range (specifically smashed 3 windows on the main secure post, 1 window on the segregation door and destroyed the fire bell). She attempted to bang open the other inmates on the range food slot, used a 3 foot

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

metal bar to smash the window and try to pry open another inmates cell. Ms Worm would stand by the other inmates' door and listen to their direction and then act out or say what they told her. She was verbally aggressive, made threats to staff, call them on and also make racial slurs to the Caucasian and Aboriginal staff. Ms Worm was laughing when the negotiators attempted to dialogue and she was observed laughing, posturing and walking the range trying to display her status on the range. During the laughing and joking with the other inmates, she would verbalize that she was suicidal due to the pending court date, experiencing anxiety and needing a camera cell. Ms Worm was influence by the other two inmates and this was observed by staff at the range door. Ms Worm was blaming staff through out the situation and did not take any responsibility for her actions; she was making demands such as cigarettes, coffee, pop and Doritos. Ms Worm was advised by the negotiators that the Warden was not going to give her the items and that she needed to lock up and follow direction. Ms Worm did not give any indication that she was willing to work with the negotiators and in fact she was verbally demonstrating that she was enjoying herself, at times smiling, sitting on a chair laughing and visiting at the other inmates' cell. The IERT was deployed after numerous attempts by the negotiators to resolve the situation. Ms Worm immediately complied with IERT direction; she was placed in a camera cell, 15 minute checks and a security gown.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

How can staff support me with this

I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways

Comment

I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's about my homework for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would be showing more work every Wednesday

How can staff support me with this

I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done

Comment

I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a timeliness (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry

How can staff support me with this

I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour

Comment

I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

Ms Worm continues to show improvement in the areas her goals;

1. Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others
2. Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work
3. Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Dr Bernard, psychologist reported the following for one on one;

2008-05-09 - declined to participate in her counselling session noting that the sessions are not helpful and that Dr Bernard should stop wasting (her Ms Worm) time by approaching her for sessions. Ms Worm was informed by Dr Bernard that she can resume sessions in the future if she wishes to do so. She also declined

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

to participate in her psychological interview for segregation.

2008-05-23 - resume her session with Dr Bernard, she stated she wanted to meet on the range and that she was meeting because it was on her correctional plan, rather than a personal desire to do so. Dr Bernard discussed the need for specific treatment goals and suggested working on issues of anger and aggression using workbook material. Initially Ms Worm stated that she was not interested in working on this issue, but later agreed to review material prepared for her.

School with Colleen Gristwood and Peter Hough
 2008-05-14 - via food slot
 2008-06-04 common area of segregation range
 No concerns noted during the school sessions.

Meet with BC and Elder on 2008-05-15 and 2008-05-22 to make gifts for her family visit; the following was reported "Ms Worm was personable and interacted in a respectful way towards the two staff." "She was very pleased to have a visit and talked about her upcoming visit from her family. She was calm and respectful during the entire visit"

Ms Worm was able to demonstrate her all three of her goals for a significant period of the month. She has requested a visit with her family on 2008-06-01 and numerous other requests were also submitted. Ms Worm ability to manage her conduct for the visit demonstrates that she can resort to conduct that is pleasant and respectful; her actions on 2008-06-05 were deliberate and in fact her laughing, smiling and threatening staff was observed that she was enjoying herself and also felt quite significant performing for the other inmates. It is unfortunate that Ms Worm is unable to look at the long term impact of her behaviour; she has little to no insight into the dynamics of her criminal behaviour and the behaviours she continues to present are all indicators of her offence cycle.

5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm stated the following; "no one here things she can change and that she is a bad person."

6. Recommendation

As stated above on 2008-06-05 Ms Worm demonstrated that she continues to respond impulsive without warning and engage in destruction of government property, verbal abusive and makes threats. She pulled a metal kick plate from in front of the washer and dryer and smashed four window. She also placed a piece of cement in a sheet and hurled it at the windows. During the entire event Ms Worm took direction from two other inmates on the range, would listen to what they said and repeat the racial slurs and threats. She called staff on swinging the metal piece around, she stated she would "cut there heads off" and verbalized numerous derogatory comments to the white staff and the Aboriginal Negotiator. Ms Worm states her conduct is a result of being in segregation for a significant period of time and takes no responsibility for her actions. It is curious that she was able to manage her anger and aggression in order to participate in the visit with her family on 2008-06-01. Many options were afforded Ms Worm so she would enjoy the visit with her family; she made gifts for them (Aboriginal Rattles), the Elder's helper came in to smudge her and the family, the institution was placed on a modified routine to extend the visit past the regular hours. Ms Worm clearly has the potential to monitor her behaviour when she chooses; she continues to demonstrate behaviours that are a direct

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

correlation to her offence cycle and her risk to others when she is engaging in destructive behaviours is substantial.

Ms Worm risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she remain in segregation. The transfer to Joliette has been action and approved; once Ms Worm completes court in Edmonton in late June, 2008 she will be placed in the inter-regional transfer.

TRA - Ms Worm will have restraint equipment (hand cuffs) applied when being escorted to the shower or segregation yard and when escorted off the segregation range to other areas of the unit she will also placed in restraint equipment; hand-cuffs.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision
Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
CUNNINGHAM, ROMA L
A/WARDEN

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm was belligerent in the segregation review and was not willing to take any responsible. She minimized her conduct on 2008-06-06, she stated she was overwhelmed the events of the pending outstanding charges. Ms Worm was not willing to engage in meaningful conversation and as a result she was returned to her cell. When staff escorted her back to the segregation range she refused to follow direction, became verbally resistive and combative; spontaneous force was used in order to gain control of Ms Worm and return her to her cell. Ms Worm continues to demonstrate volatile and unpredictable behaviour, her risk can not be managed within the secure unit therefore she will remain in segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
2008/06/06

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 00:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **38**
Decision Date **2008/06/07**

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2007/07/13	2008/06/06

Accumulated days in segregation **330**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

You, Bobby WORM, are being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising. Pending further investigation and due to the serious nature of this incident segregation is deemed as necessary.

Alternatives to segregation were explored, such as unit confinement, voluntary cell confinement, modified movement or case management intervention. However these alternatives are deemed inappropriate at this time. Until there is a further investigation and review of all information can be assessed any alternatives to segregation are deemed inappropriate.

Threat Risk Assessment (TRA) completed regarding the use of restraint equipment indicates that restraints will be used when you are out of your cell or off the range. This will be reviewed once further security information indicates that any risk that may be present has been reduced.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2007-07-13 at 1931 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person.

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2007-07-20.

On 2007-07-20 your fifth working day review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-08-10. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-08-10 your 30 day working review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 60 day working review which is scheduled for 2007-09-07. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-09-07 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-10-05. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-10-05 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-02. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-02 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-11-23. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-11-23 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2007-12-20. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2007-12-20 your 30 day institutional review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-01-15. You are given three days notification for the review.

On 2008-01-15 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. It should be noted that you have now submitted a transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-02-14. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2008-02-14 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-03-11. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

On 2008-03-11 you participated in a 30 day institutional review and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day institutional review which is scheduled for 2008-04-10. You are now given 3 days notice prior to your review.

On 2008-04-10 a 30 day Institutional Review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day Institutional Review which has been schedule for 2008-05-09. You have now been given 3 days notification of your review.

On 2008-05-09 a 30 day Institutional Review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day Institutional Review which has been schedule for 2008-06-09. You have now been given 3 days notification of your review.

On 2008-06-06 a 30 day Institutional Review was facilitated and as a result you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day Institutional Review which has been schedule for 2008-07-04. An early review was facilitated due to Ms Worm destructive conduct, she was moved to Edmonton Remand as Edmonton Institution for Women did not have an area that was suitable to manage her risk; this was significantly impacted by the dynamics on the segregation range and the ongoing disruptive conduct which was causing substantial challenges on the entire secure unit.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
CAMERON, BELINDA C
MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2008/06/07	Time	20:05
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members - 2008-06-07 2130hrs
 Chairperson - A/Deputy Warden Contini

Warden Hamilton, A/Deputy Warden Laura Contini, A/AWO Willard and MIIS Belinda Cameron. The Institutional Elder was unavailable to attend the review.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing

Ms Worm did not appear in person at her hearing as she was moved to Edmonton Remand.

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 This area was not completed as the inmate was not present; her previous review on 2008-06-06 report has not been shared with her. All reports will be shared within the timeframes of CD 709.

Segregation Handbook

Not Applicable - segregated on 2007-07-13

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. A psychological / psychiatric assessment will be completed by 2008-05-09 as per CD 709, 60 day timeframe; Dr Bernard reported the following;

"Ms. Worm refused to be interviewed for this psychological evaluation. When approached by this writer, Ms. Worm indicated that the "questions are always the same" and that she is "fine."

"This evaluation report has been completed based on information obtained through a review of OMS and segregation log entries, individual counselling sessions throughout this reporting period (most recent May 2, 2008), and on-going consultation with secure unit staff."

"In my brief interaction with Ms. Worm today, she presented as logical and coherent. She clearly articulated her desire not to participate in this

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

assessment process. She reported that she is 'fine', and given her past involvement with similar interviews, suggest that she has not significant concerns related to her ability to remain in segregation."

"A review of her documentation does not identify any concerns related to suicidal or self-injurious behaviours. Similarly, no concerns of this nature were noted in counselling sessions that have occurred throughout this reporting period".

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions

See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services

Ms Worm Parole Officer Greg Vanderwell did not attend the segregation hearing and since 2008-06-06 Ms Worm did not have contact with her CMT.

Access to Spiritual Support

Since 2008-06-06 Ms Worm did not have contact with the Chaplain or Elder.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals

On 2008-06-07 Ms Worm was distributed her meals, refused recreation and accepted a shower.

Personal Effects

Currently Ms Worm does not have all of her personal effects due to the situation on 2008-06-05, she verbalized that she was suicidal and as a result was placed in a security gown, camera cell and 15 minutes checks. She was assessed by Dr Ross on 2008-06-05; a second assessment occurred on 2008-06-06 at 1445hrs. Dr Ross assessed her as moderate risk for self harm; she was given back sweats pans, bedding and toiletries. Ms Worm was given a stereo, paper, stamps and envelopes.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15; "The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW. Further information needs to be gathered in order to understand the dynamics of Ms Worm and the other inmate that she is alleged to have assaulted."

On 2008-06-05 Ms Worm refused to lock up, engaged in threatening conduct, proceed to smash up the range (specifically smashed 3 windows on the main secure post, 1 window on the segregation door and destroyed the fire bell). She attempted to bang open the other inmates on the range food slot, used a 3 foot metal bar to smash the window and try to pry open another inmates cell. Ms Worm would stand by the other inmates' door and listen to their direction and then

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

act out or say what they told her. She was verbally aggressive, made threats to staff, call them on and also make racial slurs to the Caucasian and Aboriginal staff. Ms Worm was laughing when the negotiators attempted to dialogue and she was observed laughing, posturing and walking the range trying to display her status on the range. During the laughing and joking with the other inmates, she would verbalize that she was suicidal due to the pending court date, experiencing anxiety and needing a camera cell. Ms Worm was influence by the other two inmates and this was observed by staff at the range door. Ms Worm was blaming staff through out the situation and did not take any responsibility for her actions; she was making demands such as cigarettes, coffee, pop and Doritos. Ms Worm was advised by the negotiators that the Warden was not going to give her the items and that she needed to lock up and follow direction. Ms Worm did not give any indication that she was willing to work with the negotiators and in fact she was verbally demonstrating that she was enjoying herself, at times smiling, sitting on a chair laughing and visiting at the other inmates' cell. The IERT was deployed after numerous attempts by the negotiators to resolve the situation. Ms Worm immediately complied with IERT direction; she was placed in a camera cell, 15 minute checks and a security gown.

On 2008-06-06 Ms Worm was belligerent in the segregation review and was not willing to take any responsible. She minimized her conduct on 2008-06-06, she stated she was overwhelmed the events of the pending outstanding charges. Ms Worm was not willing to engage in meaningful conversation and as a result she was returned to her cell. When staff escorted her back to the segregation range she refused to follow direction, became verbally resistive and combative; spontaneous force was used in order to gain control of Ms Worm and return her to her cell.

On 2008-06-07 Ms Worm flooded her cell, threatened to throw urine at staff and did throw urine at staff. Staff was placing dry clothing on her food slot via the shield and she throw the wet clothing at them and also urine. The urine hit 4 officers.

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations

Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrenched criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

How can staff support me with this

I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways

Comment

I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's about my homework for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would be showing more work every Wednesday

How can staff support me with this

I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to

get work done

Comment

I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a timeliness (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry

How can staff support me with this

I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to

warn me of my behaviour

Comment

I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Ms Worm continues to show improvement in the areas her goals;

1. Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others
2. Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work
3. Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry

No progress noted on the above goals since 2008-06-07, Ms Worm has taken a substantial step backwards over the past three days.

5. Inmates Comments

No comments were recorded as she was not present in the review.

6. Recommendation

As stated above on the following days 2008-06-05, 2008-06-06 and 2008-06-07, Ms Worm has been displaying aggressive, threatening and destructive behaviour. She has impacted the daily routine of the secure unit; programming, work and yard time for general population. On the segregation range she is influence by two other inmates; Ms Worm has gang affiliation and her most recent behaviour is indicative of that "attitude"; she deliberately stored urine in a cup and threw it at staff. On 2008-06-06 following her conduct after segregation review the Warden and Deputy Warden spoke to her and verbalized that she felt unheard at the segregation review and stated she was moving past what happened. Ms Worm behaviour over the past three days indicates she is in her offence cycle and her risk towards other is increased.

An early review was facilitated due to Ms Worm destructive conduct, she was moved to Edmonton Remand as Edmonton Institution for Women did not have an area that was suitable to manage her risk; her behaviour was significantly impacted by the dynamics on the segregation range and the ongoing disruptive conduct which was causing substantial challenges on the entire secure unit. Numerous options were explored such as placing her on another range, the individual that she alleged to assault lives on one range; on another range Ms Worm has verbalized numerous derogatory comments to the inmates and operationally Ms Worm presence on a pod within the secure unit will have significant consequences. For the past three days her destructive behaviour has impacted the daily routine of the other women; programming, yard and work. Ms Worm's risk can not be managed within the secure unit population and therefore it is recommended that she is released from in segregation in order to move her to Edmonton Remand Centre.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 CONTINI, LAURA M
 A/DEPUTY WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale

Currently Ms Worm can not be managed on the segregation range at EIFW; she has demonstrated ongoing destructive, threatening and abusive behaviour towards the safety and security of the institution. She will be released from segregation in order to facilitate a move to Edmonton Remand Centre.

Decision Date	Effective Date
2008/06/07	2008/06/07

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
 WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) Witnesses.

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Witness' Signature

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/08 01:54

DISTRIBUTION

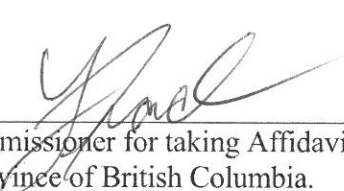
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 10

True copy of redacted documents relating to segregation placement on June 10, 2008 at Edmonton Institution for Women.

This is **Exhibit E**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Decision Number 39
Decision Date 2008/06/17

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/06/10	

Accumulated days in segregation 6

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

On 2008-06-10 at 1055hrs you returned to Edmonton Institution for Women from Edmonton Remand Centre on 2008-06-07 as Edmonton Institution for Women did not have an alternative unit to manage your risk. You were involved in three incident on 2008-06-05, 2008-06-06, 2008-06-07; 2008-06-05 IERT was deployed, 2008-06-06 you refused to lock, became combative and spontaneous force occurred and on 2008-06-07 IERT was deployed due to your disruptive behaviours.

On 2007-07-13 you were originally placed being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising.

As stated above on the following days 2008-06-05, 2008-06-06 and 2008-06-07, Ms Worm has been displaying aggressive, threatening and destructive behaviour. She has impacted the daily routine of the secure unit; programming, work and yard time for general population. On the segregation range she is influence by two other inmates; Ms Worm has gang affiliation and her most recent behaviour is indicative of that "attitude"; she deliberately stored urine in a cup and threw it at staff. On 2008-06-06 following her conduct after segregation review the Warden and Deputy Warden spoke to her and verbalized that she felt unheard at the segregation review and stated she was moving past what happened. Ms Worm behaviour over the past three days indicates she is in her offence cycle and her risk towards other is increased.

An early segregation review was conducted on 2008-06-07 in order to release her from segregation in order to facilitate the move to Edmonton Remand Centre.

Ms Worm ability to manage her conduct for the visit demonstrates that she can resort to conduct that is pleasant and respectful; her actions on 2008-06-05 were deliberate and in fact her laughing, smiling and threatening staff was observed that she was enjoying herself and also felt quite significant performing for the other inmates. It is unfortunate that Ms Worm is unable to look at the long term impact of her behaviour; she has little to no insight into the dynamics of her criminal behaviour and the behaviours she continues to present are all indicators of her offence cycle.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

As stated above on 2008-06-05 Ms Worm demonstrated that she continues to respond impulsive without warning and engage in destruction of government property, verbal abusive and makes threats. She pulled a metal kick plate from in front of the washer and dryer and smashed four window. She also placed a piece of cement in a sheet and hurled it at the windows. During the entire event Ms Worm took direction from two other inmates on the range, would listen to what they said and repeat the racial slurs and threats. She called staff on swinging the metal piece around, she stated she would "cut there heads off" and verbalized numerous derogatory comments to the white staff and the Aboriginal Negotiator. Ms Worm states her conduct is a result of being in segregation for a significant period of time and takes no responsibility for her actions. It is curious that she was able to manage her anger and aggression in order to participate in the visit with her family on 2008-06-01. Many options were afforded Ms Worm so she would enjoy the visit with her family; she made gifts for them (Aboriginal Rattles), the Elder's helper came in to smudge her and the family, the institution was placed on a modified routine to extend the visit past the regular hours. Ms Worm clearly has the potential to monitor her behaviour when she chooses; she continues to demonstrate behaviours that are a direct correlation to her offence cycle and her risk to others when she is engaging in destructive behaviours is substantial.

A-Deputy Warden Laura Contini, MIIS Cameron and A/CM Dombroski met with your upon arrival, she were belier gent and stated you would not live on the range with a rat. You were advised that due to your conduct all alternative have been examined and you must be managed on a range that has the capacity to ensure staff safety. You continued to engage in a disrespectful manner and were advised that you would not be going back to the segregation range due to you ongoing disruptive, aggressive and threatening behaviour. You were advised that you would be admitted into segregation on the east pod and that staff would escort your to the north pod to an area in which you can be contained to shower. You were further advised that if you did not follow staff direction that alternative would be review. You stated that you would comply but as noted on 2008-06-06, your words are not demonstrated by your actions. Should you not comply with staff direction in moving you to the north pod for a shower and yard other options will be explored.

HEALTHCARE

Healthcare will examine you during medication distribution at approximately 1600hrs to 1700hrs.

INMATE SEGREGATION HANDBOOK

You were given provided a copy of inmate segregation handbook by CXII Hope on 2008-06-10 at 1300hrs and you refused to take the handbook

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC

Psychological information was not required for the segregation placement; psychology will be available upon request. You did have a psychological / psychiatric assessment completed on 2008-05-09 and you also have an assigned psychologist Dr Bernard who is available upon request.

ALTERNATIVES THAT WERE CONSIDERED

Over the course of three days Ms Worm engaged in destructive conduct which resulted in her being moved to Edmonton Remand. Edmonton Institution for Women

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

did not have an area that was suitable to manage her risk; her behaviour was significantly impacted by the dynamics on the segregation range and the ongoing disruptive conduct which was causing substantial challenges on the entire secure unit. Numerous options were explored such as placing her on another range, the individual that she alleged to assault lives on one range; on another range Ms Worm has verbalized numerous derogatory comments to the inmates and operationally Ms Worm presence on a pod within the secure unit will have significant consequences. Her destructive behaviour has impacted the daily routine of the other women; programming, yard and work. Alternatives to segregation were considered and deemed inappropriate as Ms Worm is currently being transfer to Joilette due to the segregation placement that occurred on 2007-07-13. Ms Worm has assault charges due the incident on 2008-07-13 and there is no information to support that Ms Worm's risk is manageable at EIFW. On 2008-06-07 Ms Worm stated that she had urine, feces and blood and when staff opened the food slot with the shield to provide her with dry clothes at the first opportunity she threw bodily fluids at them and stated it was urine. Ms Worm disruptive, threatening and aggressive conduct are the rationale as to alternatives not being considered. The gravity of her conduct clearly jeopardized the safety and security of the institution and therefore the alternative considered are not deemed appropriate due to the seriousness of her actions. Ms Worm also has pending charges due to the assault of staff with bodily fluids.

USE OF FORCE

Force was not used when placing you in segregation; you were placed in the cell without incident.

SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

The Chaplain or Elder was not available upon your admission segregation, although they would be available upon your request.

CASE MANAGEMENT

Your Parole Officer Greg Vanderwell and Primary Worker Mikelle Gaydosh are aware that you are in segregation. You were previously in segregation from 2007-07-13 until 2008-06-07 and your Case Management Team has been activity involved in your case.

Upon admission to segregation you were given a toiletries, bedroom and clothing.

You were placed in administrative segregation on 2008-06-10 at 1057hrs.

LEGAL ACCESS

At hrs on 2008-06-10 at 1110 you were offered access to legal counsel by Primary Worker Lauren Hope, you accepted the offer and a legal call was facilitated. Your lawyer was not available therefore a message was left for you.

TRA - restraint equipment (hand-cuffs) will be applied when Ms Worm exits her cell or the range. She will be hand-cuffed from the back and this TRA will be reviewed on 2008-06-13.

Previous Segregation

You continually engage in behaviours that are directly related to your index crime and offence cycle. All of your previous administrative segregation were a result of threatening, aggressive and violent behaviour and you were placed

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

- 1. 2007-07-28 to 2007-06-20
- 2. 2007-04-05 to 2007-04-16
- 3. 2007-01-13 to 2007-02-05
- 4. 2006-11-06 to 2006-11-23

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2008-06-10 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2008-06-17. You have now been given 3 days notification prior to your review.

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
COLEY, AMANDA M
CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date		
Y	M	D

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2008/06/17	Time	09:00
Offender Appeared in Person	YES		

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

Note: This report was unlocked to remove some unnecessary information that was at the end of this report.

Segregation Review Board members

Present at the segregation review was Warden Janet Sue Hamilton, A/ Deputy Warden Theresa Coley, Psychologist Shelly Bernard, Elder Louise Small Legs, A/Assistant Warden of Intervention Roma Cunningham, A/ Manager of Intensive Intervention Strategy Jodi Dombroski, and Secure Unit Clerk Amanda Coley. Winnie Eagle from The Elizabeth Fry Society joined the review briefly via hands free phone, however due to technical difficulties the call was lost.

Reason why the offender did not appear in person
 Ms Worm appeared at the review in person.

Consideration of the state of health of the segregated inmate
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has the opportunity of see her Psychologist Shelly Bernard on a weekly basis. As per the Psychological / Psychiatric Assessment Report dated 2008-05-10 for the purpose of segregation; there are no concerns noted in terms of Ms Worm capacity to remain in segregation.

Reintegration plan

The following goals, which have been consistent throughout the previous months, remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertain to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrenched criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

direction.

3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

4. Ms Worm will continue to access the Secure Unit Elder on a daily basis in order to develop her Spiritual awareness and cultural needs.

5. Ms Worm feels that accessing her one hour of outdoor recreation will assist her in utilizing the requirements that allow her to deal with elements of the unit effectively and positively.

Ms Worm presented the following with respect to her short term goals:

Goal # 1- I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

How can staff support me with this

I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways

Comment

I will be making this happen for myself and others

Goal #2 - Being more active with my school work by doing the work

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's about my homework for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would be showing more work every Wednesday

How can staff support me with this

I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done

Comment

I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal #3- I need to ask for help when feeling angry

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a timeliness (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry

How can staff support me with this

I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour

Comment

I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Ms Worm has expressed a sincere interest in ensuring that she commits to meeting the above mentioned goals. Ms Worm will be encouraged and challenged to enlist the support of the resources and to continue with meeting the aspects of her reintegration plan.

Schedule of Activities

As per segregation policy, additional privileges to be granted through segregation review process or via IDT.

Access to Programs

Currently Ms Worm is attending school to complete her GED, and meets with her Psychologist weekly to complete anger management.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:**Contact with other inmates**

Ms Worm does not have programming or integration with other inmates at this time.

Overall Assessment and Recommendations

For the record Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that she was given Sharing of Information dated 2008-06-12 distributed to her three working days prior to hearing and she also stated the Institutional Segregation Review dated 2008-06-10 was shared her within the 48 hours. Since her admission into segregation Ms Worm advised that she had requested a legal call and it was facilitated. She confirmed that she has been receiving three meals daily as well as the opportunity to shower and one hour of outside exercise daily.

Ms Worm explained that her incidents were brought on by anger and frustrations from being in segregation for a prolonged period of time, added stressors of her upcoming trial, and her pending transfer to Joliette Institution for Women. Ms. Worm indicated that these personal stressors led her to act out aggressively and in turn react overtly towards staff and others. Ms. Worm stated that she recognizes that she has been negative towards others and apologies for her behaviour on June 5th, 6th and 7th. When questioned about the circumstances of the event Ms Worm stated that she did throw toilet water on the Officers and expressed the thought of taking full responsibility for her actions. Ms. Worm mentioned that she took the opportunity while away from EIFW to reflect on her behaviour and would like to make a sincere effort in achieving personal progress. Ms Worm focused on her efforts to achieve personal goals while maintaining a respectful environment. Ms Worm felt that when the time is right she will initiate mediation with the Officers that she has disrespected and assaulted. As a result Ms Worm will continue to utilize the following tools: Diary Cards, Positive Behaviour Analysis, Music, Smudging, Walking, Talking, and art for coping mechanisms in dealing with impulsive behaviour.

Ms Worm was afforded personal effects and one incoming phone call a week to her family on Thursday evenings at 1730. The effects include personal clothing, paperwork, television, hygiene products and other such items that are in her property. This does not include her stereo. This item will be reviewed on 2008-06-25 at IDT.

Ms Worm would benefit by reviewing the goals in the above reintegration plan and dedicating her actions to achieve her goals. Due to the most recent incident, Ms Worm's lack of impulse control and neglect in utilizing her distress tolerance skills put others at risk in addition to her unpredictable physical aggression. Ms Worm will continue to be encouraged in meeting her short term goals and following her reintegration so that her risk can effectively be managed. Therefore, the segregation status will be maintained.

TRA - Restraint equipment (hand-cuffs from behind) will be applied when out of cell or off range. 3 staff to escort in addition to a Correctional Manager. This will be reviewed on 2008-06-19.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS**FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 DOMBROSKI, JODISA D
 A/MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm will remain on segregation status at EIFW. Ms Worm has a court date of June 27th, 2008 to which proceeding that court date her transfer to Joliette will be expedited. Should the court date be held over for any reason, the transfer to Joliette will still be expedited as expected at the end of June or in July of 2008. As demonstrated in her most recent incident, it is clear that Ms Worm continues to experience difficulties at EIFW. In order to assist with Ms Worm's transition of moving to a new institution, she will continue to be encouraged to focus on her goals and examine the issues that will assist her in meeting her short term goals and aspects of her reintegration plan.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2008/06/17

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
| | |
Date

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

A B C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/06/17 16:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 41
Decision Date 2008/07/03

Completing Operational Unit
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Current Institution or Address
EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number
Family Name
WORM

Given Name(s)
BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth
1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/06/10	2008/06/17

Accumulated days in segregation 22

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

On 2008-06-10 at 1055hrs you returned to Edmonton Institution for Women from Edmonton Remand Centre on 2008-06-07 as Edmonton Institution for Women did not have an alternative unit to manage your risk. You were involved in three incident on 2008-06-05, 2008-06-06, 2008-06-07; 2008-06-05 IERT was deployed, 2008-06-06 you refused to lock, became combative and spontaneous force occurred and on 2008-06-07 IERT was deployed due to your disruptive behaviours.

On 2007-07-13 you were originally placed being placed in segregation for the safety and security of the institution. Information indicates that you may have been involved in a physical altercation with another inmate on your pod sometime in the afternoon of 2007-07-13. Information indicates that the assault may have occurred in the inmate's cell and another inmate possibly stood as a look out. Some type of weapon was used and the inmate did have several cuts to her face, as well as some bruising.

As stated above on the following days 2008-06-05, 2008-06-06 and 2008-06-07, Ms Worm has been displaying aggressive, threatening and destructive behaviour. She has impacted the daily routine of the secure unit; programming, work and yard time for general population. On the segregation range she is influence by two other inmates; Ms Worm has gang affiliation and her most recent behaviour is indicative of that "attitude"; she deliberately stored urine in a cup and threw it at staff. On 2008-06-06 following her conduct after segregation review the Warden and Deputy Warden spoke to her and verbalized that she felt unheard at the segregation review and stated she was moving past what happened. Ms Worm behaviour over the past three days indicates she is in her offence cycle and her risk towards other is increased.

An early segregation review was conducted on 2008-06-07 in order to release her from segregation in order to facilitate the move to Edmonton Remand Centre.

Ms Worm ability to manage her conduct for the visit demonstrates that she can resort to conduct that is pleasant and respectful; her actions on 2008-06-05 were deliberate and in fact her laughing, smiling and threatening staff was observed that she was enjoying herself and also felt quite significant performing for the other inmates. It is unfortunate that Ms Worm is unable to look at the long term impact of her behaviour; she has little to no insight into the dynamics of her criminal behaviour and the behaviours she continues to present are all indicators of her offence cycle.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

As stated above on 2008-06-05 Ms Worm demonstrated that she continues to respond impulsive without warning and engage in destruction of government property, verbal abusive and makes threats. She pulled a metal kick plate from in front of the washer and dryer and smashed four window. She also placed a piece of cement in a sheet and hurled it at the windows. During the entire event Ms Worm took direction from two other inmates on the range, would listen to what they said and repeat the racial slurs and threats. She called staff on swinging the metal piece around, she stated she would "cut there heads off" and verbalized numerous derogatory comments to the white staff and the Aboriginal Negotiator. Ms Worm states her conduct is a result of being in segregation for a significant period of time and takes no responsibility for her actions. It is curious that she was able to manage her anger and aggression in order to participate in the visit with her family on 2008-06-01. Many options were afforded Ms Worm so she would enjoy the visit with her family; she made gifts for them (Aboriginal Rattles), the Elder's helper came in to smudge her and the family, the institution was placed on a modified routine to extend the visit past the regular hours. Ms Worm clearly has the potential to monitor her behaviour when she chooses; she continues to demonstrate behaviours that are a direct correlation to her offence cycle and her risk to others when she is engaging in destructive behaviours is substantial.

A-Deputy Warden Laura Contini, MIIS Cameron and A/CM Dombroski met with your upon arrival, she were belier gent and stated you would not live on the range with a rat. You were advised that due to your conduct all alternative have been examined and you must be managed on a range that has the capacity to ensure staff safety. You continued to engage in a disrespectful manner and were advised that you would not be going back to the segregation range due to you ongoing disruptive, aggressive and threatening behaviour. You were advised that you would be admitted into segregation on the east pod and that staff would escort your to the north pod to an area in which you can be contained to shower. You were further advised that if you did not follow staff direction that alternative would be review. You stated that you would comply but as noted on 2008-06-06, your words are not demonstrated by your actions. Should you not comply with staff direction in moving you to the north pod for a shower and yard other options will be explored.

HEALTHCARE

Healthcare will examine you during medication distribution at approximately 1600hrs to 1700hrs.

INMATE SEGREGATION HANDBOOK

You were given provided a copy of inmate segregation handbook by CXII Hope on 2008-06-10 at 1300hrs and you refused to take the handbook

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC

Psychological information was not required for the segregation placement; psychology will be available upon request. You did have a psychological / psychiatric assessment completed on 2008-05-09 and you also have an assigned psychologist Dr Bernard who is available upon request.

ALTERNATIVES THAT WERE CONSIDERED

Over the course of three days Ms Worm engaged in destructive conduct which resulted in her being moved to Edmonton Remand. Edmonton Institution for Women

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

did not have an area that was suitable to manage her risk; her behaviour was significantly impacted by the dynamics on the segregation range and the ongoing disruptive conduct which was causing substantial challenges on the entire secure unit. Numerous options were explored such as placing her on another range, the individual that she alleged to assault lives on one range; on another range Ms Worm has verbalized numerous derogatory comments to the inmates and operationally Ms Worm presence on a pod within the secure unit will have significant consequences. Her destructive behaviour has impacted the daily routine of the other women; programming, yard and work. Alternatives to segregation were considered and deemed inappropriate as Ms Worm is currently being transfer to Joilette due to the segregation placement that occurred on 2007-07-13. Ms Worm has assault charges due the incident on 2008-07-13 and there is no information to support that Ms Worm's risk is manageable at EIFW. On 2008-06-07 Ms Worm stated that she had urine, feces and blood and when staff opened the food slot with the shield to provide her with dry clothes at the first opportunity she threw bodily fluids at them and stated it was urine. Ms Worm disruptive, threatening and aggressive conduct are the rationale as to alternatives not being considered. The gravity of her conduct clearly jeopardized the safety and security of the institution and therefore the alternative considered are not deemed appropriate due to the seriousness of her actions. Ms Worm also has pending charges due to the assault of staff with bodily fluids.

USE OF FORCE

Force was not used when placing you in segregation; you were placed in the cell without incident.

SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

The Chaplain or Elder was not available upon your admission segregation, although they would be available upon your request.

CASE MANAGEMENT

Your Parole Officer Greg Vanderwell and Primary Worker Mikelle Gaydosh are aware that you are in segregation. You were previously in segregation from 2007-07-13 until 2008-06-07 and your Case Management Team has been activity involved in your case.

Upon admission to segregation you were given a toiletries, bedroom and clothing.

You were placed in administrative segregation on 2008-06-10 at 1057hrs.

LEGAL ACCESS

At hrs on 2008-06-10 at 1110 you were offered access to legal counsel by Primary Worker Lauren Hope, you accepted the offer and a legal call was facilitated. Your lawyer was not available therefore a message was left for you.

TRA - restraint equipment (hand-cuffs) will be applied when Ms Worm exits her cell or the range. She will be hand-cuffed from the back and this TRA will be reviewed on 2008-06-13.

Previous Segregation

You continually engage in behaviours that are directly related to your index crime and offence cycle. All of your previous administrative segregation were a result of threatening, aggressive and violent behaviour and you were placed

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

1. 2007-07-28 to 2007-06-20
2. 2007-04-05 to 2007-04-16
3. 2007-01-13 to 2007-02-05
4. 2006-11-06 to 2006-11-23

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

On 2008-06-10 you were placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: "that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

You were placed in administrative segregation under the authority of the Institutional Head. You are entitled to a fifth working day review and that has been scheduled for 2008-06-17. You have now been given 3 days notification prior to your review.

On 2008-06-17 a Fifth Working Day review was facilitated and as a result, you were maintained in segregation. You are now entitled to a 30 day Institutional Review which will be facilitated prior to the full 30 days. Due to an early review you are not being given 3 days notification prior to your review, thus you will be given the opportunity to waive your right to 3 days notification for this review to be facilitated.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 COLEY, AMANDA M
 CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation NO

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: NO Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2008/07/03 Time 09:00
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. Procedural Safeguards

Segregation Review Boards Members
 2008-07-03hrs at 1255hrs
 Chairperson - MIIS Cameron

A/Correctional Manager Janet Sprague, Elder Louise Smalleggs, Parole Officer Greg Vanderwell, Segregation Clerk Amanda Coley and MIIS Cameron.

Inmate attendance at the SRB hearing
 Ms Worm did appear in person at the segregation hearing

Information Sharing/ Right to Retain Legal Counsel Upon Segregation Placement
 Prior to the commencement of the segregation review Ms Worm confirmed that her rights as a segregated inmate had been respected. Ms Worm acknowledged that the Sharing of Information dated 2008-07-02 was distributed and she is willing to waive the three working days in order to facilitate an early review. An early review has been requested as per the Warden's direction; Ms Worm's transfer to Fraser Valley has been approved and the transfer will be expedited within the next 24 hours. Ms Worm confirmed that the Fifth Working Day Review dated 2008-06-17 was shared within the timeframes as per CD 709. As per the telephone log and Ms Worm's V&C file; she requested lawyer calls and the calls were facilitated for her.

Segregation Handbook
 Not Applicable - segregated on 2008-06-10

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

2. Entitlements

Healthcare, Mental Health and access to psychological counselling
 Ms Worm seen on a daily basis by Health Care and has access to psychology if necessary. A psychological / psychiatric assessment will be completed by 2008-07-03 as per CD 709, 60 day timeframe; Dr Bernard reported the following;

"Ms. Worm indicated that she did not wish to be interviewed for this psychological evaluation. In my brief encounter with her, she indicated that "it's always the same" and she is "fine."

This evaluation report has been completed based on information obtained through a review of OMS, segregation log entries, individual counselling sessions throughout this reporting period (most recently 2008-06-26 and 2008-06-27), and ongoing consultation with secure unit staff.

In my brief interaction with Ms. Worm today, she presented as logical and coherent. She clearly articulated her desire not to participate in our meeting and given her past involvement with similar interviews, suggests that she has no significant concerns related to her ability to remain in segregation.

A review of her documentation revealed that Ms. Worm was placed on suicide watch on June 05, 2008. Ms. Worm was placed on observation status given comments she made during a larger incident on the unit (i.e., destruction of property). She was seen psychology on June 06, 2008, reassessed as a moderate risk for self-injury, and precautions were discontinued. At that time, Ms. Worm indicated that although she had made these statements, she was not suicidal on June 5, 2008. Aside from her statements on June 5, 2008, documentation, consultation, and individual counselling sessions revealed no concerns related to suicide and self-injury. In my most recent meeting with Ms. Worm, she was future oriented in her discussions; in particular, she expressed eagerness to transfer to a new institution, and viewed this transfer as a fresh start."

Access to Correctional Programs or Interventions
 See reintegration plan for further details - Ms Worm has access to both programming and interventions; school, and psychology.

Access to Case Management Services
 Ms Worm's Parole Officer Greg Vanderwell did attend the segregation hearing.

Access to Spiritual Support
 Ms Worm has access to both Chaplaincy and Aboriginal Supports.

Exercise, Visits, Showers and Meals
 Ms Worm confirmed that legal requirement of segregation; were being adhered; she was offered daily the following;

- * Three meals
- * Out door recreation
- * Shower

Personal Effects
 No concerns noted with her personal effects.

3. Security Issues

Security issue of primary concern is the ability to reintegrate Ms Worm back into population on the secure unit, remains the same as stated in previously reports, specifically Review of Offender's Segregated Status dated 2008-01-15;

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

[] A [X] B [] C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

"The incident on 2007-07-13; her current segregation resulted in an outside charge which are currently pending. Ms Worm was moved from the north pod on 2007-10-17 as she was experiencing significant difficulties due to the individual being on the unit where the charge stems from. Ms Worm was questioned about the impact of her potential to integrate at EIFW with the pending charges and she stated that she recognized she needs examine that option because segregation is becoming frustrating and overwhelming. Ms Worm demonstrated in the past that she was unable to manage her outburst in regards to the other inmate and therefore security continues to have concerns about the disruption that Ms Worm will cause if she is integrated with EIFW."

4. Overall Assessment and Recommendations
Ms Worm was placed in segregation on 2007-07-13 and 2008-06-10 is segregation under subsection 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA; "the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person and (ii) continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person."

Reintegration plan

The following goals (as per 2007/10/05) remain to date;

1. Work on anger by doing more programming and completing assignments that pertains to the programs. Ms Worm must demonstrate involved in her programming by her productivity via assignments, homework and come prepare to programming and give a sincere effort at examining her anger, frustration and entrench criminal thoughts.
2. Learn to accept rules in a positive manner by following officers' directions. Ms Worms can demonstrate this by daily interactions on the segregation range; she needs to monitor her behaviours and demeanour when given direction.
3. Ms Worm ability to participate in work, school and programming will assist with her boredom. Her boredom was instrumental in her actions, she was sleeping, missing meeting with psychologist and not fully participating in programming.

Ms Worm will show progress in this area and her risk will be decrease by showing;

1. She is able to express her angry in segregation without acting out (wrecking things); she is able to vent and process her emotions. Demonstrate she has the skills to de-escalate and manage her angry appropriate.
2. She is able to follow rules and staff direction.
3. She attends all programming to examine the areas that have been recognized by her psychologist and behavioural counsellors.

Short Term Goals - Immediately to July 2008

Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others

Factors that I have considered in making this my goal

It's a respect (issue) for me

How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)

I would like to be showing more improvement by month

How can staff support me with this

I would like staff to understand that I am trying to change my ways

Comment

I will be making this happen for myself and others

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUSINSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 [] A [X] B [] C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work
 Factors that I have considered in making this my goal
 It's about my homework for me
 How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)
 I would be showing more work every Wednesday
 How can staff support me with this
 I need the teacher to understand that I have problems but I am trying my best to get work done
 Comment
 I need to really be focussed more with my school work

Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry
 Factors that I have considered in making this my goal
 It's a timeliness (issue) for me
 How will I know that I am moving towards this goals (include time frames)
 I need to show this behaviour more when feeling angry
 How can staff support me with this
 I would like CSC staff to be more aware of my actions when feeling angry and to warn me of my behaviour
 Comment
 I will be showing more coping skills when feeling angry

Tools that Bobby will utilize

- * Dairy Cards
- * Positive Behavior Analysis (PBA)
- * Music
- * Smudging
- * Walking
- * Talking
- * Art

Bobby-Lee will access when experiencing emotional distress or crisis:

- * Chaplain Maggie MacLean
- * Elder(s) - Vicki Whalen/Agnes Desjarlais
- * Dr. Shelly Bernard

Ms Worm continues to show improvement in the areas her goals;

1. Goal - I'm gonna show more self respect and respect to others
2. Goal - Being more active with my school work by doing the work
3. Goal - I need to ask for help when feeling angry
5. Inmates Comments

Ms Worm reported no concerns during the segregation review.

6. Recommendation

It is recommended that Ms Worm is released from segregation in order to facilitate the transfer to Fraser Valley.

TRA - Ms Worm will have restraint equipment (hand cuffs) applied when being escorted to the shower or segregation yard and when escorted off the segregation range to other areas of the unit she will also placed in restraint equipment; hand-cuffs.

7. Opportunity for Inmate Grievance of the Decision

Ms Worm understands that if she is not satisfied with the decision that she may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Rationale:

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
CAMERON, BELINDA C
MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale

Ms Worm's transfer application to Fraser Valley Institution has been approved and therefore in order to facilitate the transfer she will be released from segregation on 2008-07-04.

Decision Date	Effective Date
2008/07/03	2008/07/04

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

HAMILTON, JANET-SUE
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. EDMONTON INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/07/03 23:55

DISTRIBUTION

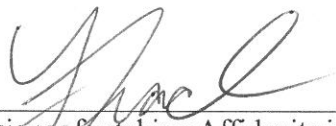
Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

True copy of redacted documents relating to segregation placement on July 11, 2008 at Fraser Valley Institution.

This is **Exhibit F**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 42
Decision Date 2008/07/14

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number
Family Name
WORM

Given Name(s)
BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth
1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/07/11	

Accumulated days in segregation 2

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

This entry into OMS was delayed due responding to the incident with you. You were placed within involuntary Administrative Segregation on 08-07-10 at approximately at 1315 by the Institutional Head.

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. Full description of the incident or circumstances leading to the consideration of placement in segregation

You are being placed in administrative segregation according to subsection 31 (3) (a) of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act because there are reasonable grounds to believe: that (i) the inmate has acted, has attempted to act or intends to act in a manner that jeopardizes the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person, and (ii) the continued presence of the inmate in the general inmate population would jeopardize the security of the penitentiary or the safety of any person".

You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution on 2008-07-04 and were placed on the East range of secure unit. On 2008-07-09 you were moved to the South range. That evening you were observed by security staff exiting cell S-5 which was occupied by another offender who was in the cell at the time. A pair of glasses was later found in the other offender's cell which you confirmed were yours. You later confirmed during interview that you had entered the other offender's cell where the physical altercation occurred. When staff responded to the range you exited the cell with a large scratch on your forehead. The other offender's hair appeared tangled and skewed and officers noted a patch of exposed scalp. A large amount of hair was collected by officers. You were directed by staff to return to your cell and lock numerous times before you complied with this direction. Prior to locking in your cell you continued to direct verbal lashings toward staff. Once secured you informed staff that this was not a big deal and that you would have this place rocking. You threatened an officer by stating "I'll give it to you, that's all your worth anyway." You continued to speak of your plans of a summer of constant upheaval which included statements threatening the safety of both staff and other offenders. The IERT attended the institution and you were escorted to segregation without incident. You were searched and your clothing was returned to you.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/07/14 15:58

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

In reviewing your criminal history, you are currently serving a sentence of 5 years for:

Robbery (X5);
 Assault Causing Bodily Harm;
 Fail to Comply with Undertaking (x2);
 Fail to Attend Court;
 Theft;
 Disguise with Intent;
 Obstruct Peace Officer;
 Drive Without Valid License

You have been convicted of Robbery, and Assault Causing Bodily Harm which are offences listed on Schedule I of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act that were prosecuted by way of indictment. The use of violence against others is part of your crime cycle and presents a high risk towards others.

Your history while incarcerated includes numerous incidents of disturbances, disciplinary problems, assaults and refusals of direct orders from staff.

Based on the information provided all alternatives below were considered. You clearly require a greater degree of control and supervision to manage the high risk that you present to the safety and security of the institution. In the absence of alternatives you are being placed within involuntary administrative segregation.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable option at this time given your history of assaultive behaviour in the community and within the institutional setting. Cell confinement is not an appropriate method to manage the high risk that you present to staff and other offenders.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. You are seen as the aggressor in this incident as you were observed by officer exiting the other offender's cell and admitted to engaging in the physical altercation within the other offender's cell. Your presence in the other offender's cell is further evidenced by your confirmation that glasses found in the cell belonging to the other offender were yours.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

There are no other areas within the secure unit to manage the risk that you present. You present high risk behaviour that requires a greater degree of supervision and control necessary to ensure the safety and security of the institution.

3. Use of force YES

You were escorted to segregation in handcuffs by the IERT which constitutes a use of force. No other force was necessary/utilized in order to facilitate this movement.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/14 15:58

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 You were issued adequate bedding and an institutional television within one hour of your placement within the segregation range.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-07-10

Time: 1314

PW's Penner restricted the cell from the secure unit control.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-07-10

Time: 1130

Issuing Officer: Simms

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

The nurse of the secure unit/SLE was on site when you arrived. The nurse attempted to conduct a post use of force examination twice and you refused both times. You later requested health care examine the cut on your forehead and asked to attain medication for the cut and the flu like symptoms you were experiencing. The nurse attended to your cut through the food slot of your door, gave you medication to treat said cut, gave you medication for your flu symptoms and examined your wrists for any possible injury due to restraint equipment. You indicated no concerns about your wrists.

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

You were asked if you were interested in requesting a visit with either the Chaplin or Elder when operationally feasible and you declined the offer.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

The purpose of this unscheduled review is to consider the release of Ms. Worm from involuntary administrative segregation. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within administrative segregation for three (3) days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/07/14 15:58

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
TURI, ATTILA J
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation:

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated

Synopsis:

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date **2008/07/14** Time **13:15**
 Offender Appeared in Person **NO**

Recommendation **RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

**INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD**

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

In attendance at the Segregation Review Board included the following:

- A/ DW B Sandhu
- A/AWO C. Dredge
- SIO Shannon Webster
- MIIS & SRB Chair Attila Turi
- A/CM IIS C. Ritsco
- A/CM D. O'Dell

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/14 15:58

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm was not provided an opportunity to attend the unscheduled meeting. The meeting was to review the events of the incident on 08-07-10 and assess the information in relation to Ms. Worm's segregation.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her Notice of Involuntary Segregation Placement.

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Yes and Ms. Worm contacted her lawyer on 08-07-10 at 1730.

SEGREGATION HANDBOOK

Yes as per Segregation placement.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

This is an unscheduled review to consider the release of Ms. Worm from involuntary administrative segregation.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns noted and Ms. Worm has received required access to health care.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

This was limited due to her short period of time within the administrative segregation unit.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

This is available to Ms. Worm.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

This is available to Ms. Worm.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm was provided her opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not receive visits at this time at FVI.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has received her opportunity to shower daily.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/14 15:58

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

PERSONAL EFFECTS

Ms. Worm is not entitled to all her personal effects as she has not reached her fifth working day review.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

There are no additional security measures for Ms. Worm at this time.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was involved in an assault on another woman on 08-07-10 and required ERT intervention to move her to the segregation unit. In reviewing the information, all members of the SRB viewed Ms. Worm as a manageable risk within General Population on the south range of the Secure Unit at this time. This was based on the fact that at this time there are no incompatibles or interpersonal conflicts evident on the south range. Security information does indicate that Ms. Worm did assault another woman on that range. The SRB considered, as part of this review, the fact that the victim in this case does appear to have incited a conflict with Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm's assault actions were inappropriate in response to the other woman's action and the matter is under review by the local Police Department. At this time, there is no information presented to indicate a concern or risk to women or Ms. Worm on the south range of the Secure Unit and therefore the SRB recommends that Ms. Worm be released from administrative segregation. This is the least restrictive measure and consisted with CD 709 and the CCRA.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The reintegration plan is to release Ms. Worm from administrative segregation on to the south range.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

There were no comments considered as part of this review.

6. RECOMMENDATION

As stated above, the SRB recommends the release of Ms. Worm from administrative segregation as she is presently a manageable risk within the Secure Unit on the South range.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/14 15:58

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 8

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
TURI, ATTILA J
MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Y M D
| | |
Date

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale

I met with the Segregation Review Board to discuss the release of Ms. Worm from Administrative Segregation. I concur with the recommendation of the SRB and release Ms. Worm from involuntary administrative segregation. I considered the information on the incident that led to the placement of Ms. Worm and the role that both women played within the incident. Ms. Worm can be safely managed on the Secure Unit South range and this is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy governing administrative segregation.

Decision Date	Effective Date
2008/07/14	2008/07/14

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

WRENSHALL, NANCY
WARDEN

Y M D
| | |
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/07/14 15:58

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/07/14 15:58

DISTRIBUTION

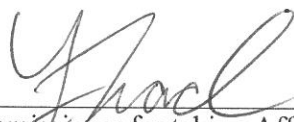
Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

True copy of redacted documents relating to segregation placement on August 26, 2008 at Fraser Valley Institution.

This is **Exhibit G**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Decision Number 44
Decision Date 2008/09/03

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY-LEE

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/08/26	
Accumulated days in segregation	9	

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. Full description of the incident or circumstances leading to the consideration of placement in segregation

At approximately 1125, you and another inmate were observed to be involved in a verbal conflict with a woman on the South range. The conflict appeared to be between the two other women involved. You appeared to be siding with one woman and contributing to the escalation of the incident. Staff initially intervened and you and the other women stated there was no issue. Upon exit of the South range, you and the other woman re-engaged in a verbal altercation and conflict with the third identified woman. Staff intervened and removed the one woman off the range. You were heard by staff yelling and making threatening statements toward the woman. In addition, you admitted to staff and the Correctional Manager that you entered the woman's cell that was removed from the Secure Unit range and "thrashed and destroyed" the contents. This is a serious concern as you were initially seen as a third party and decided to involve yourself directly in the conflict. In the opinion of the Officers involved, a physical altercation would have ensued if staff had not intervened during this incident.

At approximately 1325, you began to escalate in your cell during a conversation with the Correctional Manager. You were advised at the time that you were being placed within Administrative Segregation to manage your risk. You were verbally aggressive and threatening towards staff. You covered your cell window and began to flood your cell. You made threats towards staff to enter your cell and threatened to throw urine and blood in their direction. You stated that you would give a reason to be placed within segregation. Due to your very threatening, aggressive and abusive statements towards staff, the Emergency Response Team and a negotiator was required to intervene. The Emergency Response Team was required to escort you to the Segregation unit. You complied with the escort by the ERT.

At the time of placement, the motive or reason for the escalation between you and the other women involved were unknown. Threatening behaviours towards others (staff and inmates) is serious high risk behaviour within the context of a maximum security environment. Staffs initial intervention to assist to

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

resolve the issue through other options was unsuccessful. Disturbances, inciting, threatening, verbal and physical aggressive behaviour, including assault towards others, is consistent with your institutional history. You have demonstrated that you have difficulty and are at high risk towards others during highly emotional states.

Your behaviours displayed and observed by staff during the incident and placement within the Segregation unit are high risk and unmanageable within the General Population of the Secure Unit. Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff. The ERT was necessary to gain your compliance during this incident.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is not appropriate at the time as all the women involved were in a highly elevated state.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours and elevated state, this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of segregation at the time. It was assessed by the Managers involved that you required separation from the other women involved to attempt and permit de-escalation of the conflict.

3. Use of force YES

You were escorted to segregation in handcuffs by the IERT which constitutes a use of force.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 You were issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-08-26

Time: 1845

PW Penner provided you with you TV and basic affects.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

 A B C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Date: 2008-08-26

Time: 1845

Issuing Officer: PW Chapple

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Post Use of Force was completed and there were no noted injuries.

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

The Elder was offered to assist during the incident. You refused to speak with her at the time.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

As stated in your involuntary Segregation Placement, at approximately 1125, Ms. Worm and another inmate were observed to be involved in a verbal conflict with a woman on the South range. The conflict appeared to be between the two other women involved. Ms. Worm appeared to be siding with one woman and contributing to the escalation of the incident. Staff initially intervened and Ms. Worm and the other women stated there was no issue. Upon exit of the South range, Ms. Worm and the other woman re-engaged in a verbal altercation and conflict with the third identified woman. Staff intervened and removed the one woman off the range. Ms. Worm was heard by staff yelling and making threatening statements toward the woman. In addition, Ms. Worm admitted to staff and the Correctional Manager that she entered the woman's cell that was removed from the Secure Unit range and "thrashed and destroyed" the contents. This is a serious concern as Ms. Worm was initially seen as a third party and decided to involve herself directly in the conflict. In the opinion of the Officers involved, a physical altercation would have ensued if staff had not intervened during this incident.

At approximately 1325, Ms. Worm began to escalate in your cell during a conversation with the Correctional Manager. Ms. Worm was advised at the time that she was being placed within Administrative Segregation to manage her risk. Ms. Worm was verbally aggressive and threatening towards staff. She covered her cell window and began to flood the cell. Ms. Worm made threats towards staff to enter her cell and threatened to throw urine and blood in their direction. Ms. Worm stated that she would give a reason to be placed within segregation. Due to her very threatening, aggressive and abusive statements towards staff, the Emergency Response Team and a negotiator was required to intervene. The Emergency Response Team was required to escort her to the Segregation unit. Ms. Worm complied with the escort by the ERT.

At the time of placement, the motive or reason for the escalation between Ms. Worm and the other women involved were unknown. Threatening behaviours towards others (staff and inmates) is serious high risk behaviour within the context of a maximum security environment. Staffs initial intervention to assist to resolve the issue through other options was unsuccessful. Disturbances, inciting, threatening, verbal and physical aggressive behaviour, including assault towards others, is consistent with her institutional history. Ms. Worm has demonstrated that she would have difficulty and is at high risk towards others during highly emotional states.

Ms. Worm's behaviours displayed and observed by staff during the incident and during placement within the Segregation unit were assessed as high risk and unmanageable within the General Population of the Secure Unit. Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by her behaviours. Ms. Worm's involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage you risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

Fifth Working Day review

Ms. Worm's Fifth working Day review is scheduled for September 3, 2008. At the time of the review Ms. Worm will have been within Administrative Segregation for eight (8) days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 TURI, ATTILA J
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation:

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated
---	-----------------------------------	-------

Synopsis:

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2008/09/03 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

Attila Turi, Manager Intensive Intervention Strategy
 Claire Burghardt, Parole Officer
 Carrie Ritsco, Correctional Manager
 Doreen Sinclair, Elder
 Sheena Elsner, Unit Assistant
 Wendy Jeddry, Primary Worker
 Shelahna McKay, Primary Worker
 Marty Gardner, Primary Worker

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm was notified on 2008-08-28 of her right to attend the hearing today in accordance with segregation requirements. She acknowledged receipt of the notice, as well as the itemized documents listed below. She confirmed that she did wish to be present at the review board today. Ms. Worm confirmed on 2008-08-26 that she was advised of her right to retain and instruct legal counsel without delay.

INFORMATION SHARING

The following information has been shared with Ms. Worm:

Involuntary Segregation Placement 2008-08-26
 Sharing of Information Fifth Working Day Review 2008-08-28
 Officer's Statement Report PW R. Gill
 Officer's Statement Report PW M. Gardner (x2)
 Officer's Statement Report PW S. Brown (x3)
 Officer's Statement Report PW L. Simms
 Officer's Statement Report Elder D. Sinclair
 Officer's Statement Report PW K. Penner
 Officer's Statement Report PW S. Goodwin
 Officer's Statement Report PW A. Kainth
 Officer's Statement Report PW A. MacCusbic
 Officer's Statement Report PW M. Baker
 Officer's Statement Report CM C. Ritsco (x2)

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The SRB hearing was held within the legislated timeframes. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation for 9 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to the inmate's mental and/or physical state that would preclude Ms. Worm's continued placement in administrative segregation.

Unit Staff and Health Care staff members are available everyday to assist with any administrative and/or Health Care related issues. Health Care staff visit the Segregation Unit at least once a day.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm is not currently enrolled in any programs at FVI while in segregation. She is participating in DBT. Following the incident Ms. Worm did complete a BCA and addition DBT tools to review her behaviours involved from the incident and followed into the segregation unit.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm's Parole Officer will meet with her on a weekly basis. She can also submit a written request for additional specific meetings.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

The institutional chaplains usually visit segregation once a week; however Ms. Worm is also able to submit a written request to speak with institutional chaplains, elders and/or other spiritual advisers.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has had and will continue to have access to the exercise yard on a daily basis as verified on the CSC form 218.

VISITS

Normal association as per the segregation routine. The Inmate Committee visits segregation once per week where Ms. Worm will have an opportunity to speak to them. While on segregation status, nothing shall be given or received from any inmate without the authorization of segregation staff.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm can shower when the shower is available in the unit (and/or based on institutional schedules).

3. SECURITY ISSUES

The movement within the segregation unit, IIU interview room, programs room and spiritual room (on the rotunda) will occur as per normal segregation routine. Ms. Worm is currently on increased security measures for all movements that involve direct contact. She requires three (3) Primary Workers to supervise all moves and contacts due to her recent threatening statements towards staff. Restraint equipment is required at this time to manage her risk. Handcuffs will be applied in the front or back based on Ms. Worm's risk towards others. This will be assessed on an ongoing basis by the Correctional Manager.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

As of the date of this review 2008-09-03 Ms. WORM has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 9 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2008-08-26 under section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. The Manager Intensive Intervention Strategy introduced the members of the board and explained the purpose of hearing. It was made clear to the inmate that the SRB will make a recommendation to the institutional head on the status of the inmate's segregation. The Chairperson recited a brief synopsis as to when and why the inmate was placed in segregation. It was made clear to all present that the Board, participants and inmate may ask questions and make inquiries in order to elicit information.

Ms. Worm was placed within involuntary Administrative Segregation as per CD 709 and the CCRA, section 31(3) (a). Ms. Worm was involved in a verbal altercation with another inmate on the South range of the Secure Unit. This was a high risk situation for other inmates and staff. She was not compliant with staff instruction, damaged another woman's cell, flooded her cell and the ERT was required to gain her compliance and place her within the segregation unit. Ms. Worm's continued to threaten staff within the segregation unit following her placement.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Through consultation with the Security Intelligence Officer, Ms. Worm's CMT is of the opinion that she has not demonstrated that she is able to assimilate in the General Population at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm has been involved in two incidents since her arrival to FVI and the use of the Emergency Response Team (ERT) was required in order to gain compliance during both incidents. Ms. Worm was transferred from EIFW due to institutional adjustment issues that did not permit her to integrate into the maximum security at EIFW. She has continued to demonstrate behaviours that has impacted and impeded her ability to assimilate into the population at FVI. There are currently two incompatibility issues present and other General Population issues that do not permit Ms. Worm to assimilate within the General Population of the maximum security unit. All issues will be addressed within the involuntary transfer notice and attached reports. The recommendation is to maintain in segregation as her risk can not be managed at this time within the Secure Unit General Population.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm told the review board that she knows what she did was wrong and takes accountability for her actions. She is aware the she reacted badly by verbally threatening and "trashing" another inmate's cell. She stated that she is trying to turn the negatives into positives and is aware that she needs to work on 'some things'. When asked if she feels she could return to the range, she stated that she recognizes that she needs more time to work on herself and cannot go back to the range at this time. Ms. Worm expressed that she does not want to transfer from Fraser Valley Institution.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends that Ms. Worm be maintained within involuntary Administrative Segregation as she can not safely be managed within General Population of the Secure Unit. If released she would jeopardize the safety and security of the institution. As a result her CMT is proceeding with an involuntary transfer process to alleviate her segregation status as soon as possible in an environment that will permit Ms. Worm to address her Correctional Plan. There are no other options available at this time to alleviate segregation. This is the least restrictive option and consistent with CD 709 and the CCRA.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)"

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 TURI, ATTILA J
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur and effectively maintain Ms. Worm in accordance with CD 709 and the CCRA as she can not safely be managed within the General Population of the Secure Unit due to her serious behaviours towards other inmates and staff. I concur with the CMTs direction to pursue all avenues to alleviate Ms. Worm's segregation status, which at this time require an involuntary transfer process. This is the least restrictive option in accordance with law and policy and there are no other options available to mitigate the requirement for involuntary segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
2008/09/03

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

LOCKHART, PATRICIA A
A/WARDEN

Y M D
_____|_____|_____
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
_____|_____|_____
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
_____|_____|_____
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
_____|_____|_____
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED

A B C

PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/05 09:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 10

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

Completing Operational Unit FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION	PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution
Current Institution or Address FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION	FPS Number [REDACTED]
	Family Name WORM
	Given Name(s) BOBBY-LEE
	Date of Birth 1986/07/13

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: South 4 Unit: Secure Unit

Date admitted to Segregation: 2008-08-26
Reason for Segregation: Administrative Segregation

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen: N/A
Witness: N/A

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Previously
Date when last incident occurred: Ms. Worm indicated that the last incident occurred on 2008-01-28. (Documentation indicates that Ms. Worm was placed under observation on June 5, 2008; however, Ms. Worm later denied being suicidal at that time.)

Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:
When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: Mod.: Severe:
No: X

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X Ms. Worm stated that she has not felt aggressive in the last two weeks.

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: X Severe:
No:

Ms. Worm explained that she feels anxious because she does not know what is going to happen (i.e., "Will I be given a third chance"). These thoughts, Ms. Worm indicated, are interfering with her ability to sleep.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/16 14:10

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
 Delusion:
 Paranoia:
 Acute: Chronic:
 No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:
 Disturbed Sleep:
 No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

Ms. Worm started working on the exercises in The Anger Workbook for Women. She is also working with the Elder.

Medication: No concerns have been brought to the writer's attention.

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- Follow up
- Suicidal monitoring:
- Contact CMOI:
- Referral:
- Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2008/09/16	<input type="text"/>

PARIS, FAYE A
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/16 14:10

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 45
Decision Date 2008/09/17

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY-LEE
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/08/26	2008/09/03

Accumulated days in segregation 21

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. Full description of the incident or circumstances leading to the consideration of placement in segregation

At approximately 1125, you and another inmate were observed to be involved in a verbal conflict with a woman on the South range. The conflict appeared to be between the two other women involved. You appeared to be siding with one woman and contributing to the escalation of the incident. Staff initially intervened and you and the other women stated there was no issue. Upon exit of the South range, you and the other woman re-engaged in a verbal altercation and conflict with the third identified woman. Staff intervened and removed the one woman off the range. You were heard by staff yelling and making threatening statements toward the woman. In addition, you admitted to staff and the Correctional Manager that you entered the woman's cell that was removed from the Secure Unit range and "thrashed and destroyed" the contents. This is a serious concern as you were initially seen as a third party and decided to involve yourself directly in the conflict. In the opinion of the Officers involved, a physical altercation would have ensued if staff had not intervened during this incident.

At approximately 1325, you began to escalate in your cell during a conversation with the Correctional Manager. You were advised at the time that you were being placed within Administrative Segregation to manage your risk. You were verbally aggressive and threatening towards staff. You covered your cell window and began to flood your cell. You made threats towards staff to enter your cell and threatened to throw urine and blood in their direction. You stated that you would give a reason to be placed within segregation. Due to your very threatening, aggressive and abusive statements towards staff, the Emergency Response Team and a negotiator was required to intervene. The Emergency Response Team was required to escort you to the Segregation unit. You complied with the escort by the ERT.

At the time of placement, the motive or reason for the escalation between you and the other women involved were unknown. Threatening behaviours towards others (staff and inmates) is serious high risk behaviour within the context of a maximum security environment. Staffs initial intervention to assist to

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/09/17 11:07

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

resolve the issue through other options was unsuccessful. Disturbances, inciting, threatening, verbal and physical aggressive behaviour, including assault towards others, is consistent with your institutional history. You have demonstrated that you have difficulty and are at high risk towards others during highly emotional states.

Your behaviours displayed and observed by staff during the incident and placement within the Segregation unit are high risk and unmanageable within the General Population of the Secure Unit. Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff. The ERT was necessary to gain your compliance during this incident.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is not appropriate at the time as all the women involved were in a highly elevated state.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours and elevated state, this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of segregation at the time. It was assessed by the Managers involved that you required separation from the other women involved to attempt and permit de-escalation of the conflict.

3. Use of force YES

You were escorted to segregation in handcuffs by the IERT which constitutes a use of force.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 You were issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-08-26

Time: 1845

PW Penner provided you with you TV and basic affects.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/17 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Date: 2008-08-26
Time: 1845
Issuing Officer: PW Chapple

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Post Use of Force was completed and there were no noted injuries.

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

The Elder was offered to assist during the incident. You refused to speak with her at the time.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/17 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

As stated in Ms. Worms' involuntary Segregation Placement, at approximately 1125, Ms. Worm and another inmate were observed to be involved in a verbal conflict with a woman on the South range. The conflict appeared to be between the two other women involved. Ms. Worm appeared to be siding with one woman and contributing to the escalation of the incident. Staff initially intervened and Ms. Worm and the other women stated there was no issue. Upon exit of the South range, Ms. Worm and the other woman re-engaged in a verbal altercation and conflict with the third identified woman. Staff intervened and removed the one woman off the range. Ms. Worm was heard by staff yelling and making threatening statements toward the woman. In addition, Ms. Worm admitted to staff and the Correctional Manager that she entered the woman's cell that was removed from the Secure Unit range and "thrashed and destroyed" the contents. This is a serious concern as Ms. Worm was initially seen as a third party and decided to involve herself directly in the conflict. In the opinion of the Officers involved, a physical altercation would have ensued if staff had not intervened during this incident.

At approximately 1325, Ms. Worm began to escalate in your cell during a conversation with the Correctional Manager. Ms. Worm was advised at the time that she was being placed within Administrative Segregation to manage her risk. Ms. Worm was verbally aggressive and threatening towards staff. She covered her cell window and began to flood the cell. Ms. Worm made threats towards staff to enter her cell and threatened to throw urine and blood in their direction. Ms. Worm stated that she would give a reason to be placed within segregation. Due to her very threatening, aggressive and abusive statements towards staff, the Emergency Response Team and a negotiator was required to intervene. The Emergency Response Team was required to escort her to the Segregation unit. Ms. Worm complied with the escort by the ERT.

At the time of placement, the motive or reason for the escalation between Ms. Worm and the other women involved were unknown. Threatening behaviours towards others (staff and inmates) is serious high risk behaviour within the context of a maximum security environment. Staffs initial intervention to assist to resolve the issue through other options was unsuccessful. Disturbances, inciting, threatening, verbal and physical aggressive behaviour, including assault towards others, is consistent with her institutional history. Ms. Worm has demonstrated that she would have difficulty and is at high risk towards others during highly emotional states.

Ms. Worm's behaviours displayed and observed by staff during the incident and during placement within the Segregation unit were assessed as high risk and unmanageable within the General Population of the Secure Unit. Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by her behaviours. Ms. Worm's involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage you risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

Fifth Working Day review (2008-09-03)

At the time of the review Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 day (2008-09-19)

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 25 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VRS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/09/17 11:07

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 7

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 ELSNER, SHEENA
 PROGRAM CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation:

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated
---	-----------------------------------	-------

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2008/09/17 Time 10:30

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale:

A management meeting was held today with the Assistant Warden Intervention, Assistant Warden Operations, and Correctional Manager IIS at the request of the MIIS. The discussion assessed the reasons for administrative segregation at this time for MS. Worm. There are two significant factors that led to the current reason for this review prior to the scheduled 30 day assessment set for 2008-09-19.

Ms. Worm has demonstrated a progressive and positive improvement in her institutional behaviour. She has complied with the structure applied to her and reduced her high risk behaviours towards inmates and staff. In addition, at the time of segregation placement there were population risks associated to conflicts directly related to Ms. Worm's behaviours and other issues that prevented the option of safely managing her within the maximum Secure Unit population. At this time there has been a change to the present population profile that permits Ms. Worm to be safely managed within the Secure Unit at

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/17 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Fraser Valley Institution. Consultation occurred with the Security Intelligence Office and support was received with the proposed release. Lastly, Ms. Worm was advised on this date that due to the two significant factors identified above that the reasons for involuntary transfer were not supported at this time.

Based on the above information that Segregation Review Board concurs with the overall assessment that Ms. Worm can be safely managed within the Secure Unit General Population. This is the least restrictive option and consistent with CD 709 and the CCRA.

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR).

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
TURI, ATTILA J
MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation presented by the Segregation Review Board. I concur and release Ms. Worm from involuntary administrative segregation as she is presently assessed as a manageable risk within the Secure Unit General Population. This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date	Effective Date
2008/09/17	2008/09/17

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

LOCKHART, PATRICIA A
A/WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/09/17 11:07

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY-LEE
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) Witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) Witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/09/17 11:07

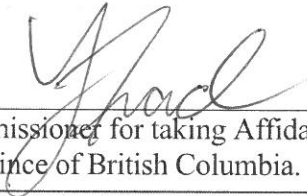
DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

True copy of redacted documents relating to segregation placement on November 18, 2008 at Fraser Valley Institution.

This is **Exhibit H**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW**

Decision Number **46**
Decision Date **2008/11/25**

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number
Family Name
WORM
Given Name(s)
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**
Date of Birth
1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	

Accumulated days in segregation **6**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.

Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Signature
 ELSNER, SHEENA
 PROGRAM CLERK

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation:

Reason:

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated

Synopsis:

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2008/11/25 Time 10:30

Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

- Thelma Llewellyn, A/Correctional Manager IIS (A/Chairperson)
- Claire Burghardt, Parole Officer
- Suzie Goodwin, Security Intelligence Officer
- Derek Bramall, Psychiatric Nurse
- Doreen Sinclair, Elder
- Marie France, Primary Worker
- Roger Gill, Primary Worker
- Meg Baker, Primary Worker
- Sheena Elsner, Unit Assistant

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm was notified on 2008-11-20 of her right to attend the hearing today.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

She refused to acknowledge the documents. Her copy was nevertheless given to her.

INFORMATION SHARING

The following information was shared with Ms. Worm:
 Involuntary Segregation Placement 2008-11-19
 Officer's Statement/Observation Report by PW Fazzari 2008-11-17
 Officer's Statement/Observation Report by PW Starrett 2008-11-17
 Officer's Statement/Observation Report by PW Coltun 2008-11-17
 Officer's Statement/Observation Report by PW McClatchy 2008-11-17
 Officer's Statement/Observation Report by PW Coulson 2008-11-17
 Officer's Statement/Observation Report by S. Elsner 2008-11-17
 Sharing of Information Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-20

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Ms. Worm refused to acknowledge the Involuntary Segregation Placement documents. Her copy was nevertheless given to her.

SEGREGATION HANDBOOK

Ms. Worm received her Segregation Handbook within 24 hours of placement.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The SRB hearing was held within the legislated timeframes. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation for 8 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to the inmate's mental and/or physical state that would preclude Ms. Worm continued placement in administrative segregation.

Unit Staff and Health Care staff members are available everyday to assist with the administrative and/or Health Care related issues. Health Care staff visit the Segregation Unit at least once a day.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm is not currently enrolled in any programs at FVI.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has met with her Institutional Parole Officer. Her Parole Officer will meet with her on a weekly basis. A written request can also be submitted for additional specific meetings.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

The institutional chaplains usually visit segregation once a week; however, Ms. Worm is also able to submit a written request to speak with the institutional chaplains, elders and/or other spiritual advisors.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has had and will continue to have access to the exercise yard on a daily basis as verified on the CSC form 218.

VISITS

Normal associations as per the segregation routine. The Inmate Committee visits segregation once per week where Ms. Worm will have an opportunity to speak to them. While on segregation status, nothing shall be given or received from any inmate without the authorization of segregation staff.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm can shower when the shower is available in the unit (and/or based on institutional schedules).

PERSONAL EFFECTS

Ms. Worm will be provided with all her cell effects that are permitted in segregation at this time.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

The movement within the segregation unit, SU Interview room, programs room and spiritual room (on the rotunda) will occur as per normal segregation routine. Restraints will be assessed through a TRA for all required direct contacts with staff.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

As of the date of this review, 2008-11-25, Ms. WORM has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 8 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2008-11-18 under section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA. The Chairperson introduced the members of the board and explained the purpose of the hearing. It was made clear to the inmate that the SRB will make a recommendation to the institutional head on the status of the inmate's segregation. The Chairperson recited a brief synopsis as to when and why the inmate was placed in segregation. It was made clear to all present that the Board, participants and inmate may ask questions and make inquiries in order to elicit information.

Ms. WORM continues to present as a threat to staff and others. She has not shown that she is able to manage herself in a manner that would allow staff and peers to feel secure around her. She is assessed daily as to the risk she presents if allowed to have more movement or access to staff and peers. MS. WORM was informed at her segregation review hearing that took place at her food slot in the segregation unit that she is being maintained in segregation for another 30 days pending review of her case and she may be considered for Management Protocol status, (M.P.). When she was informed of the plan to review and maintain in segregation, she immediately became very elevated, aggressive, swearing at staff, throwing items about he cell. At that time the review was terminated due to her elevated state.

Ms. Worm will continue to remain secured in a segregation cell with staff presence enhanced to ensure safety and security of the inmate, staff and

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

institution. She will continue to be handcuffed and controlled by staff when moving outside of her cell.

Ms. WORM continues to present as a threat for elevated behaviour and the risk of violence. This is apparent when she is secured in her cell as well due to her receipt of information and decisions.

Ms. WORM's CMT is reviewing her continuing placement in segregation and she has been advised that she may be reviewed for a Management Protocol, (M.P.) case status. Ms. WORM did not react well to the information given to her. She immediately began to escalate in her cell and the food slot was closed and the review was stopped. She requested a call to her lawyer which was granted to her after she had appeared to calm down. The daily TRA for staff interaction with Ms. WORM continues daily to clearly assess the level of interaction and security that is necessary.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

Ms. Worm's Parole Officer advised that a review for Management Protocol will take place in the next 30 days. The CMT is recommending that Ms. Worm be maintained in segregation until the review can be completed.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm advised the Segregation Review Board that she had no concerns to date with respect to her conditions of confinement within the segregation unit.

Ms. Worm became very angry when she was advised of the Management Protocol review. She approached the food slot and said, "I never took any hostages." Fuck all you bitches!" and "I want to talk to my lawyer!" Ms. Worm became very upset and the A/CM IIS spoke with Ms. Worm at her food slot to confirm who she wished to speak with. Ms. Worm advised she wants to talk to her mother and her lawyer. A/CM IIS will follow up.

6. RECOMMENDATION

MS. WORM continues to be a threat to staff and institution through her escalated behaviours, inability to manage her emotions and the risk she presents remains high. MS. WORM continues to have increased staff interaction, the presence of OC Spray and handcuffing in the back. This is a daily assessment based on Ms. WORM's behaviour.

Ms. WORM will remain in segregation for another 30 days pending a review of her case including the potential for Management Protocol (M.P.) status.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

 Signature
 LLEWELLYN, THELMA H. Y.
 CORRECTIONAL MANAGER

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

MS. WORM continues to be a threat to staff and institution through her escalated behaviours, inability to manage her emotions and the risk she presents remains high. MS. WORM continues to have increased staff interaction, the presence of OC Spray and handcuffing in the back. This is a daily assessment based on Ms. WORM's behaviour.

Ms. WORM will remain in segregation for another 30 days pending a review of her case including the potential for Management Protocol (M.P.) status.

Her daily movement and level of staff interaction including restraints will be monitored and reviewed daily.

Decision Date Effective Date
2008/11/25

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 WRENSHALL, NANCY
 WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

 Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
FIFTH WORKING DAY REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS: VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/11/25 13:48

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT**

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: W2 Unit: Secure Unit

Date admitted to Segregation: 2008-11-18
Reason for Segregation: Administrative Segregation

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen: N/A
Witness: N/A

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal:

Date when last incident occurred: Ms. Worm indicated that the last incident occurred on 2008-01-28. (Documentation indicates that Ms. Worm was placed under observation on June 5, 2008; however, Ms. Worm later denied being suicidal at that time.)

Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideaation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:

When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: Mod.: X Severe:
No:

Ms. Worm stated that she does experience mood swings ranging from being down to anger. According to Ms. Worm, she was doing well but staff members are not recognizing the progress that she made.

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Ms. Worm admits that at times she gets worked up, but will not act aggressively.

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: X Severe:
No:

Ms. Worm states that she feels anxious because she does not know what is going

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/12/08 11:28

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

to happen next (e.g., whether or not she will be placed on Management Protocol).

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
 Delusion:
 Paranoia:
 Acute: Chronic:
 No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:
 Disturbed Sleep:
 No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X Nevertheless, Ms. Worm does appear discouraged about being placed in segregation.
 Improved:

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

 To her credit, Ms. Worm did agree to meet with the writer next week. She also expressed an interest in meeting with the Elder.

Medication: The writer was informed by the Psychiatric Nurse that there are no concerns regarding this issue at present.

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2008/12/08	

PARIS, FAYE A
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2008/12/08 11:28

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 48
Decision Date 2008/12/15

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2008/11/25

Accumulated days in segregation 27

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature:
 ELSNER, SHEENA
 PROGRAM CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:
 Recommendation:

Date		
Y	M	D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated
---	-----------------------------------	-------

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2008/12/15 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person YES

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

Attila Turi, Manager Intensive Intervention Strategy
 Claire Burghardt, Parole Officer
 Carrie Ritsco, Correctional Manager IIS
 Suzie Goodwin, A/Security Intelligence Officer
 Doreen Sinclair, Elder
 Sheena Elsner, Unit Assistant

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm was notified on 2008-12-09 of her right to attend the hearing today. She refused to acknowledge the documents. Her copy was nevertheless given to

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

her.

Ms. Worm had requested that her advocate, Sarah Lemoine from Prisoner's Legal Services be part of this segregation review via telephone conference. This was attempted but not possible due to technical complications with the phone system. The Segregation Review Chair advised Ms. Worm that a phone call will be facilitated immediately after this segregation review to permit her access to speak with her advocate.

INFORMATION SHARING

The following information was shared with Ms. Worm since her 5th Working Day Review:
 Review of Offender's Segregated Status Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25
 Psychological/Psychiatric Assessment for Segregation 2008-12-08
 Sharing of Information Institutional Review 2008-12-09

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Ms. Worm refused to acknowledge the documents shared with her. Her copies were nevertheless given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The SRB hearing was held within the legislated timeframes. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation for 28 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to the inmate's mental and/or physical state that would preclude Ms. Worm continued placement in administrative segregation.

Unit Staff and Health Care staff members are available everyday to assist with the administrative and/or Health Care related issues. Health Care staff visit the Segregation Unit at least once a day.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm is working with the Behavioural Counsellors to complete DBT. Ms. Worm met with the Programs Facilitator and began participating on a modified violence program last week and will continue working with her weekly on Friday afternoon.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has met with her Institutional Parole Officer. Her Parole Officer will meet with her on a weekly basis. A written request can also be submitted for additional specific meetings.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

The institutional chaplains usually visit segregation once a week; however, Ms. Worm is also able to submit a written request to speak with the institutional chaplains, elders and/or other spiritual advisors.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm will normally have the opportunity to meet with the elder at least once per week when the elder is available. This may increase based on the availability of the elder and operational issues. There have been absences from the institutional elders in the past month.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has had and will continue to have access to the exercise yard on a daily basis, consistent with policy governing administrative segregation. Her access to exercise has been verified on the CSC form 218.

VISITS

Normal associations as per the segregation routine. The Inmate Committee may visit segregation once per week where Ms. Worm will have an opportunity to speak to them. While on segregation status, nothing shall be given or received from any inmate without the authorization of segregation staff.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm can shower daily within the scheduled set by segregation staff considering the operational issues within the unit.

PERSONAL EFFECTS

Ms. Worm confirmed that she has received all her effects.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

The movement within the segregation unit, SU Interview room, programs room and spiritual room (on the rotunda) will occur as per normal segregation routine. Restraints will be assessed through a TRA for all required direct contacts with staff. Currently Ms. Worm is assessed as requiring to be escorted with restraint equipment (hand cuffs) and three Primary Workers when in direct contact with staff.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

As of the date of this review, 2008-12-15, Ms. WORM has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 28 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2008-11-18 under section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA. The Chairperson introduced the members of the board and explained the purpose of the hearing. It was made clear to the inmate that the SRB will make a recommendation to the institutional head on the status of the inmate's segregation. It was made clear to all present that the Board, participants and inmate may ask questions and make inquiries in order to elicit information.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review has assessed that Ms. Worm requires a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continues to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

Ms. Worm's Parole Officer advised that the report for review of Management Protocol has been shared with Ms. Worm and been sent to Regional Headquarters for further consultations as prescribed for a referral on Management Protocol. Regional Headquarters has advised that their comments will be complete by the end of the day 2008-12-16. National Headquarters estimates that completion of their comments within 48 hours of receipt from Regional Headquarters; therefore, Ms. Worm may have this report by the end of this week. The MIIS advised that she may want to discuss the rebuttal process and suggested timeframe she may require with her advocate from Prisoner's Legal Services. Ms. Worm has been referred for Management Protocol due to the risk presented by Ms. Worm within a maximum security environment and the lack of other interventions to reduce her risk for violence towards others. As a result, the CMT is recommending that Ms. Worm remain in segregation at this time to manage her risk.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm advised the Segregation Review Board that she had no concerns to date with respect to her conditions of confinement within the segregation unit.

Ms. Worm advised that she disagrees with the reasons for her segregation placement and feels that staff is threatened by her because of the information in these reports. She told the review board that the interpretation of the incident pertaining to her current segregation placement keeps changing in the various reports she receives. She is very concerned and frustrated about this and wants the reports to reflect the Officer's Statement/Observation Reports as she identified these as accurate from her position. Ms. Worm feels that she was making progress; working with the elder and on Anger Management, prior to this incident and this is not reflected in the reports.

Ms. Worm will provide the information she would like faxed to Prisoner's Legal Services.

6. RECOMMENDATION

Based on the above assessment, the segregation review board recommends that Ms. Worm be maintained within Administrative Segregation as this is the least restrictive measure to manage her high risk behaviours towards others and consistent with law and policy governing segregation. Also, there is no population to release Ms. Worm safely as she has incompatibles within the Secure Unit and any contact with these women would present a high risk for further violence.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR) ".

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D

Date

Signature

TURI, ATTILA J
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the recommendation and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. Her high risk behaviours towards others present a serious risk to the safety and security of the institution. In addition, there is no present population to safely assimilate her within as both ranges present as high risk for further violence if Ms. Worm is released. This decision is consistent is the least restrictive option available to manage her risk at this time and within law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date

2008/12/15

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D

Date

HAWCO, MICHELLE

RA REINTEGRATION & PROGRAMS

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y	M	D

Date

Offender's Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2008/12/16 14:45

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number 49
Decision Date 2009/01/14

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	
WORM	
Given Name(s)	
BOBBY LEE ANN	
Date of Birth	
1986/07/13	

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2008/12/15

Accumulated days in segregation 57

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
ELSNER, SHEENA
PROGRAM CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/01/13 Time 10:00
Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

Kristian Brodoway, AWI
Attila Turi, MIIS
Carrie Ritsco, CM IIS
Hans Rattke, CM Desk
Mary Fayant, Elder
Claire Burghardt, IPO
Gail Henri, Unit Assistant

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm was notified on January 8, 2009 of her right to attend the hearing today. On the date of the hearing she declined to attend the meeting. She stated to the MIIS that she was aware of all the information and preferred to rehash as this may upset her. She informed the MIIS that she would attend the next segregation review board.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received all required information as indicated the sharing of information report. One late addition prior to the segregation review was Ms. Worm's management protocol intervention plan.

- 1) First management protocol intervention plan - 09-01-09

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Ms. Worm received her required offer to retain and instruct her legal council upon placement. Any additional request for legal counsel will be processed within a 24 hour period.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The SRB hearing was held within the legislated timeframes. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation for 55 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to the inmate's mental and/or physical state that would preclude Ms. Worm continued placement in administrative segregation.

Unit Staff and Health Care staff members are available everyday to assist with the administrative and/or Health Care related issues. Health Care staff visit the Segregation Unit at least once a day.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm currently is participating in a program with Germaine Henri. This occurs every Tuesday and Friday and 10:00 am.

Ms. Worm has access to Behavioural Councillors to assist her with follow up issues relating to the work she completed within DBT.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has met with her Institutional Parole Officer. Her Parole Officer will meet with her on a weekly basis. A written request can also be submitted for additional specific meetings.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

The institutional chaplains normally visit segregation once a week; however, Ms. Worm is also able to submit a written request to speak with the institutional chaplains, elders and/or other spiritual advisors. Ms. Worm requested that the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

institutional Chaplain meet with her on Sunday service day. The Chaplain confirmed she would make this part of her routine.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has had and will continue to have access to the exercise yard on a daily basis as verified on the CSC form 218.

VISITS

Ms. Worm has no contact with other inmates at this time within the secure unit. The Inmate Committee may visit segregation where Ms. Worm will have an opportunity to speak to them. The structure for the contact will be determined by IDT. While on segregation status, nothing shall be given or received from any inmate without the authorization of segregation staff.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm can shower when the shower is available in the unit (and/or based on institutional schedules).

PERSONAL EFFECTS

Ms. Worm will be provided with all her cell effects that are permitted in segregation at this time.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

All security measures will be assessed each week at the IDT. The additional measures to manage Ms. Worm in accordance with the Management Protocol will be communicated through the Management Protocol Intervention Plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm is currently placed within involuntary Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31(3)(a) of the CCRA and CD 709. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol by the Warden on 08-12-23. The Warden's decision stated that she was satisfied that the referral of Ms. Worm met the criteria of Management Protocol and placed her on Step 1. Within the structure of Management Protocol, the guidelines assess that Step 1 requires the woman to manage within Administrative Segregation due to her high risk. The additional measure of Administrative Segregation is to provide additional structure, control measures, and supervision necessary to reduce the high risk the woman present towards others. The present risk of Ms. Worm continues to be assessed as high and requiring the structure of Management Protocol.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

Ms. Worm currently is assessed and placed on the Management Protocol as per the Warden's decision on 08-12-23. The IDT will assess Ms. Worm's behaviour and modify her management intervention plan accordingly. This will include assisting and providing her the opportunity to progress forward through the Management Protocol. There is a detailed Management Intervention Plan dated 09-01-09 outlining the structure and interventions for Ms. Worm within the context of Management Protocol.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend the hearing and provide any comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends that Ms. Worm be maintained within involuntary Administrative Segregation as she is presently appropriately assessed as high risk towards others on the Management Protocol. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage Ms. Worm.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the recommendation of the Segregation Review Board and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. She has been recently placed on the structure of Management Protocol and is beginning to address the issues that placed on the structure. This is the least restrictive option to manage the risk she presents and consisted with law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2009/01/14

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

DOYLE, LEANNE
A/WARDEN

Y M D
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/01/15 10:15

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **48** Date **2008/12/15**

Type of segregation **INVOLUNTARY** Date admitted into segregation
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation **56**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Synopsis Completed by

ELSNER, SHEENA

PROGRAM CLERK

Date

Y M D

2008/12/09

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date **2008/12/15** Time **10:00**

Offender Appeared in Person **YES**

Recommendation: **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

- PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS**

SRB MEMBERS

Attila Turi, Manager Intensive Intervention Strategy

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Claire Burghardt, Parole Officer
 Carrie Ritsco, Correctional Manager IIS
 Suzie Goodwin, A/Security Intelligence Officer
 Doreen Sinclair, Elder
 Sheena Elsner, Unit Assistant

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm was notified on 2008-12-09 of her right to attend the hearing today. She refused to acknowledge the documents. Her copy was nevertheless given to her.

Ms. Worm had requested that her advocate, Sarah Lemoine from Prisoner's Legal Services be part of this segregation review via telephone conference. This was attempted but not possible due to technical complications with the phone system. The Segregation Review Chair advised Ms. Worm that a phone call will be facilitated immediately after this segregation review to permit her access to speak with her advocate.

INFORMATION SHARING

The following information was shared with Ms. Worm since her 5th Working Day Review:
 Review of Offender's Segregated Status Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25
 Psychological/Psychiatric Assessment for Segregation 2008-12-08
 Sharing of Information Institutional Review 2008-12-09

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Ms. Worm refused to acknowledge the documents shared with her. Her copies were nevertheless given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The SRB hearing was held within the legislated timeframes. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation for 28 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to the inmate's mental and/or physical state that would preclude Ms. Worm continued placement in administrative segregation.

Unit Staff and Health Care staff members are available everyday to assist with the administrative and/or Health Care related issues. Health Care staff visit the Segregation Unit at least once a day.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm is working with the Behavioural Counsellors to complete DBT. Ms. Worm met with the Programs Facilitator and began participating on a modified violence program last week and will continue working with her weekly on Friday afternoon.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has met with her Institutional Parole Officer. Her Parole Officer will meet with her on a weekly basis. A written request can also be submitted for additional specific meetings.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

The institutional chaplains usually visit segregation once a week; however, Ms. Worm is also able to submit a written request to speak with the institutional chaplains, elders and/or other spiritual advisors.

Ms. Worm will normally have the opportunity to meet with the elder at least once per week when the elder is available. This may increase based on the availability of the elder and operational issues. There have been absences from the institutional elders in the past month.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has had and will continue to have access to the exercise yard on a daily basis, consistent with policy governing administrative segregation. Her access to exercise has been verified on the CSC form 218.

VISITS

Normal associations as per the segregation routine. The Inmate Committee may visit segregation once per week where Ms. Worm will have an opportunity to speak to them. While on segregation status, nothing shall be given or received from any inmate without the authorization of segregation staff.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm can shower daily within the scheduled set by segregation staff considering the operational issues within the unit.

PERSONAL EFFECTS

Ms. Worm confirmed that she has received all her effects.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

The movement within the segregation unit, SU Interview room, programs room and spiritual room (on the rotunda) will occur as per normal segregation routine. Restraints will be assessed through a TRA for all required direct contacts with staff. Currently Ms. Worm is assessed as requiring to be escorted with restraint equipment (hand cuffs) and three Primary Workers when in direct contact with staff.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

As of the date of this review, 2008-12-15, Ms. WORM has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 28 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2008-11-18 under section 31(3) (a) of the CCRA. The Chairperson introduced the members of the board and explained the purpose of the hearing. It was made clear to the inmate that the SRB will make a recommendation to the institutional head on the status of the inmate's segregation. It was made clear to all present that the Board, participants and inmate may ask questions

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

and make inquiries in order to elicit information.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review has assessed that Ms. Worm requires a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continues to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

Ms. Worm's Parole Officer advised that the report for review of Management Protocol has been shared with Ms. Worm and been sent to Regional Headquarters for further consultations as prescribed for a referral on Management Protocol. Regional Headquarters has advised that their comments will be complete by the end of the day 2008-12-16. National Headquarters estimates that completion of their comments within 48 hours of receipt from Regional Headquarters; therefore, Ms. Worm may have this report by the end of this week. The MIIS advised that she may want to discuss the rebuttal process and suggested timeframe she may require with her advocate from Prisoner's Legal Services. Ms. Worm has been referred for Management Protocol due to the risk presented by Ms. Worm within a maximum security environment and the lack of other interventions to reduce her risk for violence towards others. As a result, the CMT is recommending that Ms. Worm remain in segregation at this time to manage her risk.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm advised the Segregation Review Board that she had no concerns to date with respect to her conditions of confinement within the segregation unit.

Ms. Worm advised that she disagrees with the reasons for her segregation placement and feels that staff is threatened by her because of the information in these reports. She told the review board that the interpretation of the incident pertaining to her current segregation placement keeps changing in the various reports she receives. She is very concerned and frustrated about this and wants the reports to reflect the Officer's Statement/Observation Reports as she identified these as accurate from her position. Ms. Worm feels that she was making progress; working with the elder and on Anger Management, prior to this incident and this is not reflected in the reports.

Ms. Worm will provide the information she would like faxed to Prisoner's Legal Services.

6. RECOMMENDATION

Based on the above assessment, the segregation review board recommends that Ms. Worm be maintained within Administrative Segregation as this is the least restrictive measure to manage her high risk behaviours towards others and consistent with law and policy governing segregation. Also, there is no population to release Ms. Worm safely as she has incompatibles within the Secure

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Unit and any contact with these women would present a high risk for further violence.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75 (b) of the CCRR)".

CHAIRPERSON

TURI, ATTILA J
MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the recommendation and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. Her high risk behaviours towards others present a serious risk to the safety and security of the institution. In addition, there is no present population to safely assimilate her within as both ranges present as high risk for further violence if Ms. Worm is released. This decision is consistent is the least restrictive option available to manage her risk at this time and within law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Decision Date Effective Date
2008/12/15

DECISION MAKER

HAWCO, MICHELLE
RA REINTEGRATION & PROGRAMS

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 50 Decision Date 2009/01/14
Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED
according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale:

This regional review was conducted on 2009-01-14. A file review on OMS was conducted.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution 56 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-10-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review has assessed that Ms. Worm requires a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continues to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

The last institutional review occurred on 2008-12-15. Ms. Worm is presently on the management protocol step 1. A review of OMS confirms that her rights and privileges under the segregation policy have been respected. The management protocol as documented in the institutional reviews clearly outlines the expectations and the timeframes in which the segregation and management protocol routine will be reviewed.

I find the segregation to be justified and the institution to be in compliance with the segregation policy based upon my review of the OMS file documentation.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

TEBBUTT, KRISTA L.
A/REG SEG OVERSIGHT MANAGER

Y M D
| | |
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/01/14 13:59

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 51
Decision Date 2009/02/10

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/01/14

Accumulated days in segregation 84

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 TURI, ATTILA J
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/02/10 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

The Segregation Review Board consulted with the Security Intelligence Office, Case Management Team and the Secure Unit IDT.

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm was provided her opportunity to attend the hearing. She declined attendance at the hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information.

INFORMATION SHARING

Sharing of information was completed on 09-02-05 by MIIS A. Turi and PW D. Bilton. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the sharing of information report.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

Ms. Worm's hearing is held within the required timeframes as per Segregation Policy. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within involuntary administrative segregation for 85 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns or information in relation to the Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine. In addition, she is currently on a weekly treatment that is under the supervision of health care and the institutional physician. As part of this treatment she is required to attend the treatment room within the Secure Unit.

As identified within your Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the back and escorted by three Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. It is noted that she previously stated that this treatment is difficult and results in increased agitation and low frustration tolerance. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm is currently enrolled in the Aboriginal Woman Maintenance Program involving 21 sessions. This normally occurs twice per week set at 1000 on Tuesdays and Fridays. Ms. Worm's participation was temporarily suspended due to a security incident on the segregation range. On the evening of 2009-01-28, she refused direct orders to lock up, were disrespectful to staff, flooded the segregation range, covered windows, threatened staff and wielded a broom handle in a threatening manner. This was a serious security incident and high risk towards others. On 09-01-28, the IDT assessed that it was necessary to implement additional security measures and reduce previously approved activities until she demonstrated stabilization. On the following IDT (09-02-04) she was reinstated to participate in her program with Program Officer Germaine Henri.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole Officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues with Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her management intervention plan. The Elder has been away from the institution for various issues and accent has been sporadic. The Elder for the General Population has offered assistance when is able to fill in the present absences of the Secure Unit Elder.

In addition, Ms. Worm has access to the Institutional Chaplain. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the daily opportunity to exercise within the Secure Unit Segregation Yard.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has daily opportunity to shower. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an addition bath in the evening between the hours of 1700 and 1900 for up to 30 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

On 2008-12-23, Ms. Worm was placed on the Management Protocol by the Warden based on the assessment of the Case Management Team. This was supported by Pacific Region and National Headquarters WOS as part of the consultation process. As she is assessed at Step 1 on the Management Protocol, her high risk to others is assessed such that she is required to be placed within administrative segregation. The Secure Unit IDT has assessed additional security measures necessary to manage her high risk to others requires that for movement on the unit she will be handcuffed in back and three primary workers will be present for direct contact on the segregation unit. For movement off the Segregation unit she will be handcuffed in the back and will be escorted by three Primary Workers. Movement off the unit is approved to the locations of health care or within the secure interview room for contacts with staff. There is no direct contact with other women at this time.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm is within involuntary Administrative Segregation due to her current assessment and placement on the Management Protocol, Step 1 by the Warden on

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

2008-12-23. This is due to the serious and high risk presented by Ms. Worm to the safety and security of the institution. She required a higher degree of structure and supervision to manage to risk that she presented to others. At the time of this review she has been within Administrative Segregation for 85 days. This is longer than her placement on the Management Protocol as she was placed within Administrative Segregation due to an incident that occurred in November of 2008. This incident led to the review and decision for placement on Management Protocol. Ms. Worm's is managed by the IDT of the Secure Unit that reviews her behaviour and risk weekly and determines the structure and supervision necessary to manage her risk. During this review period Ms. Worm has had some incidents; one specifically was a serious incident on the range of the Segregation Unit. She continues to present a high risk towards others and requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk. This is consistent with the guidelines of Management Protocol.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The management intervention plans have detailed the reintegration plans for Ms. Worm. These are assessed at the Secure Unit IDT and changes have been made appropriately in accordance with her behaviour and risk. She has received the management intervention plans during this review period starting on 09-01-15. The IDT has set the following behaviour expectations for Ms. Worm. These are issues consistent with the behaviours that resulted in her placement on the Management Protocol. The expectations are as follows:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

No comments were provided by Ms. Worm as she declined participation in this process.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm on involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is clearly required to manage the high risk she presents to jeopardizing the safety and security of the institution. This is the least restrictive measure to manage her risk and consistent with the law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature:
BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment that Ms. Worm continues to present a high risk at this time. Her current Administrative Segregation is required to provide the structure and supervision to manage her high risk and there are no other options available at this time. In addition, this is consistent with the assessment of Ms. Worm on Management Protocol, Step 1. I therefore maintain her within Administrative Segregation as this is the least restrictive option and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2009/02/10

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

DOYLE, LEANNE
A/WARDEN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/02/11 14:30

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 52
Decision Date 2009/03/13

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	
WORM	
Given Name(s)	
BOBBY LEE ANN	
Date of Birth	
1986/07/13	

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/02/10

Accumulated days in segregation 114

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/03/12 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

***Note: Remove all italicised print before entering into OMS**

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Those in attendance included Claire Burghardt, Acting Manager of Intensive Intervention Strategy, and Kristan Brodoway Assistant Warden Interventions.

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Bobby Worm was notified of her right to attend the hearing and she indicated that she did not wish to be present in person.

INFORMATION SHARING

All of the information used by the Segregation Review Board to make a decision was shared with Ms. Worm on 2009/03/09, three days prior to the hearing. Ms. Worm refused to sign to acknowledge receipt of the document however, it was witnessed by the unit assistant and officers present.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

This hearing was set within the prescribed timeframes.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

The last mental health assessment to evaluate her capacity to remain in segregation was done by the psychologist on 2009/02/04. Ms. Worm met with the psychologist on 2009/02/27 for a counselling session.

Ms. Worm has been seen daily by health care and she is given opportunity for treatment. Ms. Worm currently undergoes treatment administered by health care and she is escorted to the treatment room off the Segregation Range for any treatment that cannot be completed on the segregation range.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm is currently approved and supported to attend the Aboriginal Women's Maintenance Program within the Segregation Range. Ms. Worm is scheduled to participate in one to one sessions with the program facilitator and the program Elder. Ms. Worm has accepted these sessions and has agreed to participate. These sessions occur at a rate of once per week. Ms. Worm also has the ability to access the Elder on a by request basis in addition to the scheduled sessions.

Ms. Worm has completed Dialectical Behaviour Therapy, however has accessed the Behaviour Counsellors during the current review period for support on an individual basis.

Ms. Worm is also enrolled in the School program, and regularly meets with the Teacher with regards to schoolwork.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm is seen regularly by her Institutional Parole Officer and her Primary Worker. Ms. Worm had requested a special meeting between her IPO and herself to include the Elder and the Chaplain. This meeting was facilitated on 2009/03/05.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm is seen regularly by both the Elder for the Secure Unit and the Institutional Chaplain. Ms. Worm has indicated she prefers meetings to occur on Sundays between herself and the Chaplain, for which has been accommodated.

EXERCISE

Ms. WORM has had regular opportunity for exercise out of her cell for one hour. Ms. Worm is approved for additional time out of her cell between the hours of 1700-1900 and using the exercise equipment is provided as an option.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not receive visits at this time. Her access to visitors would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has daily opportunity to shower. In addition as part of her management intervention plan, she has the opportunity between the hours of 1700-1900 for an additional 30 minutes out of her cell to shower.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

On 2008/12/23 Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol due to the assessment that serious risk was present due to ongoing concerning behaviours. The assessment by the Case Management Team was supported and confirmed by the Pacific Region and National Headquarters. As Ms. Worm is assessed at Step one of Management Protocol, this requires placement in Administrative Segregation.

The Secure Unit Interdisciplinary Team has further assessed risk and determined that movement within the Segregation range does not require the use of restraints with the presence of at least two Primary Workers. For all movement off of the unit, handcuffs will be applied to the front, with two Primary Workers present at all times. Any elevation in behaviour will require a threat risk assessment. Direct contact with staff is encouraged within the security structure.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed in Administrative Segregation and was placed on Management Protocol Step One on 2008/12/23 by the Warden. This was due to the assessment of serious behaviours which indicated a high risk to others and the safety and security of the institution. She required a higher degree of structure and supervision to manage her behaviour and the risk she presented. Ms. Worm has been placed on Management Protocol Step One to stabilize her behaviour. During the current review period, Ms. Worm had continued to have difficulty interacting with staff as has been evidenced by her pattern of verbally assaultive behaviour. Ms. Worm has continued to express difficulty controlling her impulses to verbally attack both staff and inmates.

Ms. Worm continues to present a high risk towards others and requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation. This is consistent with the guidelines of Management Protocol.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

REINTEGRATION PLAN

Ms. Worm's Management Plan is reviewed weekly at the Secure Unit Interdisciplinary Team meetings. Ms. Worm has been shared copies of her weekly memos as detailed in her sharing of information reports. The last memo was dated 2009/03/11 and outlines three guidelines for behaviour which include:
 No intimidating, threatening, violence, inciting behaviour towards inmates or staff
 Comply with staff direction
 Follow institutional rules.
 This memo has also detailed a number of additional elements of structure that have allowed for further interventions. This includes the addition of the program intervention, with sessions of at least once per week. Additional daily time out of cell for either exercise or additional shower as well as additional time out for homework completion in the Secure Interview Room.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

There were no comments provided by Ms. Worm as she declined participation in this process.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board Recommends maintaining Ms. Worm in Administrative Segregation as she has been assessed by her Case Management Team as presenting a serious high risk to both the safety of others and the safety and security of the institution. Ms. Worm remains on Management Protocol Step one to assist with the stabilization of her behaviour. Ms. Worm is reviewed weekly at the Interdisciplinary Team Meeting to assess her reintegration plan. This is the least restrictive option and is necessary to manage her risk. It is consistent with the law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)". The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW Ce formulaire existe aussi en français. CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1) Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39	DISTRIBUTION Original - Offender DD File Copy - Offender
---	--

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

 Signature: BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

Y	M	D

 Date

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation from the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the recommendation that Ms. WORM continues to present a high risk at this time and the least restrictive option is continued confinement within Administrative Segregation. Her status on Management Protocol Step one is consistent with the recommendation for Administrative Segregation. I therefore maintain Ms. WORM in Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with law and policy and is the least restrictive option.

Decision Date: 2009/03/13 Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 DOYLE, LEANNE
 A/WARDEN

Y	M	D

 Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

 Offender's Signature

Y	M	D

 Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

 Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D

 Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 09:39

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **51** Date **2009/02/10**

Type of segregation **INVOLUNTARY** Date admitted into segregation
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation **114**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. You statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.

Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Synopsis Completed by

TURI, ATTILA J

MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Date

Y M D
 2009/02/05

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date **2009/02/10** Time **10:00**

Offender Appeared in Person **NO**

Recommendation: **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

The Segregation Review Board consulted with the Security Intelligence Office, Case Management Team and the Secure Unit IDT.

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm was provided her opportunity to attend the hearing. She declined attendance at the hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information.

INFORMATION SHARING

Sharing of information was completed on 09-02-05 by MIIS A. Turi and PW D. Bilton. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the sharing of information report.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

Ms. Worm's hearing is held within the required timeframes as per Segregation Policy. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within involuntary administrative segregation for 85 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns or information in relation to the Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine. In addition, she is currently on a weekly treatment that is under the supervision of health care and the institutional physician. As part of this treatment she is required to attend the treatment room within the Secure Unit.

As identified within your Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the back and escorted by three Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. It is noted that she previously stated that this treatment is difficult and results in increased agitation and low frustration tolerance. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm is currently enrolled in the Aboriginal Woman Maintenance Program involving 21 sessions. This normally occurs twice per week set at

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

1000 on Tuesdays and Fridays. Ms. Worm's participation was temporarily suspended due to a security incident on the segregation range. On the evening of 2009-01-28, she refused direct orders to lock up, were disrespectful to staff, flooded the segregation range, covered windows, threatened staff and wielded a broom handle in a threatening manner. This was a serious security incident and high risk towards others. On 09-01-28, the IDT assessed that it was necessary to implement additional security measures and reduce previously approved activities until she demonstrated stabilization. On the following IDT (09-02-04) she was reinstated to participate in her program with Program Officer Germaine Henri.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole Officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues with Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her management intervention plan. The Elder has been away from the institution for various issues and accent has been sporadic. The Elder for the General Population has offered assistance when is able to fill in the present absences of the Secure Unit Elder.

In addition, Ms. Worm has access to the Institutional Chaplain. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the daily opportunity to exercise within the Secure Unit Segregation Yard.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has daily opportunity to shower. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an addition bath in the evening between the hours of 1700 and 1900 for up to 30 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

On 2008-12-23, Ms. Worm was placed on the Management Protocol by the Warden based on the assessment of the Case Management Team. This was supported by Pacific Region and National Headquarters WOS as part of the consultation process. As she is assessed at Step 1 on the Management Protocol, her high risk to others is assessed such that she is required to be placed within administrative segregation. The Secure Unit IDT has assessed additional security measures necessary to manage her high risk to others requires that for movement on the unit she will be handcuffed in back and three primary workers will be

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

present for direct contact on the segregation unit. For movement off the Segregation unit she will be handcuffed in the back and will be escorted by three Primary Workers. Movement off the unit is approved to the locations of health care or within the secure interview room for contacts with staff. There is no direct contact with other women at this time.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm is within involuntary Administrative Segregation due to her current assessment and placement on the Management Protocol, Step 1 by the Warden on 2008-12-23. This is due to the serious and high risk presented by Ms. Worm to the safety and security of the institution. She required a higher degree of structure and supervision to manage to risk that she presented to others. At the time of this review she has been within Administrative Segregation for 85 days. This is longer than her placement on the Management Protocol as she was placed within Administrative Segregation due to an incident that occurred in November of 2008. This incident led to the review and decision for placement on Management Protocol. Ms. Worm's is managed by the IDT of the Secure Unit that reviews her behaviour and risk weekly and determines the structure and supervision necessary to manage her risk. During this review period Ms. Worm has had some incidents; one specifically was a serious incident on the range of the Segregation Unit. She continues to present a high risk towards others and requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk. This is consistent with the guidelines of Management Protocol.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The management intervention plans have detailed the reintegration plans for Ms. Worm. These are assessed at the Secure Unit IDT and changes have been made appropriately in accordance with her behaviour and risk. She has received the management intervention plans during this review period starting on 09-01-15. The IDT has set the following behaviour expectations for Ms. Worm. These are issues consistent with the behaviours that resulted in her placement on the Management Protocol. The expectations are as follows:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

No comments were provided by Ms. Worm as she declined participation in this process.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm on involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is clearly required to manage the high risk she presents to jeopardizing the safety and security of the institution. This is the least restrictive measure to manage her risk and consistent with the law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment that Ms. Worm continues to present a high risk at this time. Her current Administrative Segregation is required to provide the structure and supervision to manage her high risk and there are no other options available at this time. In addition, this is consistent with the assessment of Ms. Worm on Management Protocol, Step 1. I therefore maintain her within Administrative Segregation as this is the least restrictive option and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2009/02/10

DECISION MAKER

DOYLE, LEANNE
A/WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 53 Decision Date 2009/03/13
Offender Appeared in Person NO

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined **CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED** according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2009-03-13. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution 114 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-10-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review has assessed that Ms. Worm requires a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continues to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

The last institutional review occurred on 2009-02-10. Ms. Worm is presently on the management protocol step 1. A review of OMS confirms that her rights and privileges under the segregation policy have been respected. The management protocol as documented in the institutional reviews clearly outlines the expectations and the timeframes in which the segregation and management protocol routine will be reviewed. She continues to present a high risk towards others and requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk.

I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW Ce formulaire existe aussi en français. CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1) Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48	DISTRIBUTION Original = Offender DD File Copy = Offender
--	--

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

LUBIMIV, ALEX
A/ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y M D
| | |
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/03/13 14:48

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

WORM, Bobby FPS ██████████

Segregation cell: Seg 2 Unit: Secure CMO:

Date admitted to Segregation: 08-11-18

Reason for Segregation: Administrative Segregation, Management Protocol Level 1

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen: N/A

Witness: N/A

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred: File information shows an attempt on 08-01-28. Ms. Worm stated she has not had thoughts of self-injury or suicide for a substantial amount of time. She denied recent or present thoughts of suicide.

Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:

When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

Ms. Worm reported she is in an improved mood this week.

Aggression: Yes: Observations: According to file information and self-reports, Ms. Worm was reported to have been upset and angry over the past couple of weeks during meetings with members of her case management team. To her credit, she was noted to have de-escalated quickly and appeared to have had some success in moderating her behaviour.

No: X

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/04/07 13:12

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Anxiety: Yes: Low: X Mod: Severe:
 No:

Ms. Worm has started stretches and light exercises with her Yoga ball.

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
 Delusion:
 Paranoia:
 Acute: Chronic:
 No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:
 Disturbed Sleep:
 No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

Ms. Worm self-reported heightened emotions and frustrations last week but has stated an improved mood this week. She appears future focused on reaching Level II Management Protocol in the next 30 days. She reports continued medical side-effects which are being monitored by healthcare.

Medication:
 No concerns noted at this time.

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

All the appropriate documentation was completed

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/04/07 13:12

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Reviewed by C. Scott
 A/Senior Psychologist

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed Date processed
 Y M D Y M D

2009/04/03

--	--	--

TAN, SALLY
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Psychology File
 Copy = Case Management File
 Copy = NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/04/07 13:12

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 3

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 54
Decision Date 2009/04/09

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	
WORM	
Given Name(s)	
BOBBY LEE ANN	
Date of Birth	
1986/07/13	

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/03/13

Accumulated days in segregation 146

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Signature
MULROONEY, CINDY L
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated
---	-----------------------------------	-------

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2009/04/09 Time: 10:30
Offender Appeared in Person: NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board Chair - Kristan Brodoway
 Institutional Parole Officer - Sukhjinder Parmar
 MIIS - Attila Turi

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Sharing for the purpose of Segregation Review was attempted with Ms. Worm on 2009-04-06, however, due to her escalated status MIIS Attila Turi was unable to share documents. Sharing for the purpose of Segregation was completed on 2009-04-07 and at that time Ms. Worm indicated she was not willing to attend the hearing and refused to receive a copy of her sharing.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 143 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-04-06 by Sally Tan.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the back and escorted by three Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. It is noted that she previously stated that this treatment is difficult and results in increased agitation and low frustration tolerance. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. She is currently approved to participate in an Aboriginal supported violent offender maintenance program. The Elder participates with an Aboriginal Programs Officer. And this occurs up to twice per week. Ms. Worm is also approved to participate in Aboriginal Spiritual sessions with the Elder of the Secure Unit.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole Officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues with Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan.

In addition, Ms. Worm has access to the Institutional Chaplain. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. She has had additional measures approved that have included an addition bath in the evening. This has been dependent upon her meeting the weekly behaviour expectations set within her Management Intervention Plan.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for one hundred forty two days (143) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol on 08-12-23 as detailed in her assessment. This decision was supported through consultation with National Headquarters and Regional Headquarters, Pacific Region. Management Protocol Step 1 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis. She recently met with members of her Case Management Team to provide her information on their assessment of her progress on Management Protocol thus far. She was advised that if she demonstrates 60 days of sustained behaviour as per the detailed behaviour expectations in her

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

Management Intervention Plan that she would be supported for a review of Management Protocol to Step 2. Subsequently following the Case Management Team meeting, Ms. Worm had a serious incident on the Segregation Range that resulted in the Secure Unit IDT assessment to reset the 60 day period for Ms. Worm to gain support. This places her next potential review of Management Protocol in early June, 2009.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she clearly continues to meet the criteria set within The Secure Unit National Operational Plan for Management Protocol, CD 709 and the CCRA, section 31 (3) (a). During this review period Ms. Worm continues to demonstrate that she is a high risk towards others and requires the structure of Administrative Segregation to be safely managed, as is indicated within her Management Protocol decision. She has been provided consistently a clear structure and parameters within her weekly Intervention Memo to be provided an opportunity to demonstrate what is expected of her to move forward. Based on the current information there is no other alternatives at this time other than to maintain her within Administrative Segregation. This is the least restrictive option at this time.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75 (b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

 Signature: Y M D
Date
 BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur and maintain Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation. This is required as she is appropriately assessed at Management Protocol, Step 1. This requires that she be managed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with CD 709 and the CCRA. This is the least restrictive option at this time.

Decision Date: 2009/04/09 Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 WRENSHALL, NANCY
 WARDEN

Y M D
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

 Offender's Signature Y M D
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

 Staff Member's Signature Y M D
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/04/14 14:04

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **54** Date **2009/04/09**

Type of segregation: **INVOLUNTARY**

Date admitted into segregation:
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation: **169**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Synopsis Completed by:

MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Date

Y M D
 2009/04/06

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/04/09 Time 10:30
 Offender Appeared in Person NO
 Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Kristan Brodoway
 Institutional Parole Officer - Sukhjinder Parmar
 MIIS - Attila Turi

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Sharing for the purpose of Segregation Review was attempted with Ms. Worm on 2009-04-06, however, due to her escalated status MIIS Attila Turi was unable to share documents. Sharing for the purpose of Segregation was completed on 2009-04-07 and at that time Ms. Worm indicated she was not willing to attend the hearing and refused to receive a copy of her sharing.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 143 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-04-06 by Sally Tan.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the back and escorted by three Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. It is noted that she previously stated that this treatment is difficult and results in increased agitation and low frustration tolerance. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. She is currently approved to participate in an Aboriginal supported violent offender maintenance program. The Elder participates with an Aboriginal Programs Officer. And this occurs up to twice per week. Ms. Worm is also approved to participate in Aboriginal Spiritual sessions with the Elder of the Secure Unit.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole Officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues with Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan.

In addition, Ms. Worm has access to the Institutional Chaplain. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. She has had additional measures approved that have included an addition bath in the evening. This has been dependent upon her meeting the weekly behaviour expectations set within her Management Intervention Plan.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for one hundred forty two days (143) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol on 08-12-23 as detailed in her assessment. This decision was supported through consultation with National Headquarters and Regional Headquarters, Pacific Region. Management Protocol

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Step 1 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis. She recently met with members of her Case Management Team to provide her information on their assessment of her progress on Management Protocol thus far. She was advised that if she demonstrates 60 days of sustained behaviour as per the detailed behaviour expectations in her Management Intervention Plan that she would be supported for a review of Management Protocol to Step 2. Subsequently following the Case Management Team meeting, Ms. Worm had a serious incident on the Segregation Range that resulted in the Secure Unit IDT assessment to reset the 60 day period for Ms. Worm to gain support. This places her next potential review of Management Protocol in early June, 2009.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she clearly continues to meet the criteria set within The Secure Unit National Operational Plan for Management Protocol, CD 709 and the CCRA, section 31 (3) (a). During this review period Ms. Worm continues to demonstrate that she is a high risk towards others and requires the structure of Administrative Segregation to be safely managed, as is indicated within her Management Protocol decision. She has been provided consistently a clear structure and parameters within her weekly Intervention Memo to be provided an opportunity to demonstrate what is expected of her to move forward. Based on the current information there is no other alternatives at this time other than to maintain her within Administrative Segregation. This is the least restrictive option at this time.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75 (b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

CHAIRPERSON

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur and maintain Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation. This is required as she is appropriately assessed at Management Protocol, Step 1. This requires that she be managed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with CD 709 and the CCRA. This is the least restrictive option at this time.

Decision Date Effective Date
2009/04/09

DECISION MAKER

WRENSHALL, NANCY
WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 56 Decision Date 2009/05/07
Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale:

This regional review was conducted on 2009-05-07. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution 169 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-11-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review has assessed that Ms. Worm requires a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continues to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

The last institutional review occurred on 2009-04-09. Management Protocol Step 1 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis. She recently met with members of her Case Management Team to provide her information on their assessment of her progress on Management Protocol thus far. She was advised that if she demonstrates 60 days of sustained behaviour as per the detailed behaviour expectations in her Management Intervention Plan that she would be supported for a review of Management Protocol to Step 2. Subsequently following the Case Management Team meeting, Ms. Worm had a serious incident on the Segregation Range that resulted in the Secure Unit IDT assessment to reset the 60 day period for Ms. Worm to gain support. This places her next potential review of Management Protocol in early June, 2009.

I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

KNOPF, DIANE
 A/ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/05/07 13:37

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number 55
Decision Date 2009/05/11

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	
WORM	
Given Name(s)	
BOBBY LEE ANN	
Date of Birth	
1986/07/13	

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/04/09

Accumulated days in segregation 173

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopses

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2009/05/08 Time: 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person: NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board Chair - Kristan Brodoway
 MIIS - Attila Turi

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Information sharing was completed as required within the policy of segregation.

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Yes.

SEGREGATION HANDBOOK

Yes.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 172 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. MS. WORM was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-04-06 by Sally Tan.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within your Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the back and escorted by three Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. It is noted that she previously stated that this treatment is difficult and results in increased agitation and low frustration tolerance. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure MS. WORM's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues with Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan.

In addition, Ms. Worm has access to the Institutional Chaplain. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

MS. WORM has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 1900 and 2100 for up to 60 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for one hundred seventy two days (172) days. Ms. Worm was provided the opportunity to review her reasons for placement. All alternatives were considered at time of placement and not appropriate as Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008 by the Institutional Head.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The CMT and IDT continue to assess the progress of Ms. Worm at the weekly IDT meetings of the Secure Unit. She has made some change in her effort to work with staff as suggested within her weekly memos. She has been able to recently identify target goals that are consistent with her Intervention Plan. The Secure Unit IDT and CMT have identified a target review date for the first week of June 2009 for Management Protocol Step two (2). Ms. Worm currently remains

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

assessed on Management Protocol Step one (1) and this requires her continued placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk that she presents to others

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent present assessment and decision of Ms. Worm, requiring the structure of segregation for Management Protocol Step one (1). The present assessment is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk towards others. This recommendation is consistent with law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her present assessment on Management Protocol Step one (1) and necessary to manage the risk that she presents towards others. This is the least restrictive option at this time and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date: 2009/05/11 Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

WRENSHALL, NANCY
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/05/11 14:08

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

WORM, Bobby FPS ██████████

Segregation cell: Seg 2 Unit: Secure CMO:

Date admitted to Segregation: 08-11-18

Reason for Segregation: Administrative Segregation, Management Protocol Level 1

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen: N/A
Witness: N/A

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred: File information shows an attempt on 08-01-28. She continues to deny recent or present thoughts of suicide.

Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:

When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

No changes in her mood have been noted.

Aggression: Yes: Observations:
No: X

Anxiety: Yes: Low: X Mod: Severe:
No:

Experiences of anxiety due to upcoming Management Protocol review. Elevations in stress also noted due to having observed a critical incident. She is said to have appropriately initiated the support of staff and Ms. Worm reported she is

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/06/01 13:52

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

coping with the incident.

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
 Delusion:
 Paranoia:
 Acute: Chronic:
 No: X

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:
 Disturbed Sleep:
 No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS:

Ms. Worm appears to be stable. Reports have indicated some conflict with staff but these incidents seem to have been on the decrease over the past several weeks. She also appears to have continued progress. Her management protocol review for Level II is within a week's time. She has indicated experiencing some distress and increased pressure in maintaining her success towards this review. Ms. Worm is considered to be engaged and interactive.

Medication:
 No concerns noted at this time.

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

All the appropriate documentation was completed

Report written by:

Sally Tan, MA
 Psychologist
 Fraser Valley Institution

Report reviewed by:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/06/01 13:52

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Carolyn Scott, MA, R. Psych. Assoc. (Ltd. Reg. BC), R. Psych. (NWT)
 Acting Senior Psychologist
 Fraser Valley Institution

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2009/06/01	[] [] []

TAN, SALLY
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/06/01 13:52

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 57
Decision Date 2009/06/05

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/05/11

Accumulated days in segregation 198

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
MULROONEY, CINDY L
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2009/06/05 Time: 10:00
Offender Appeared in Person: NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Allan Leuven
 MIIS - Attila Turi
 CM IIS - C. Ritsco

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated initially that she did want to attend her hearing. After receiving additional paperwork in relation to her current review for Management Protocol she decided that she would prefer a paper decision. She provided this information to the Manager of the Intensive Intervention Strategy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Information sharing was completed as required within the policy of segregation.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 200 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-06-01.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine. Ms. Worm's movement within the Segregation Unit is defined within her weekly memo determined by the Secure Unit IDT.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm's interventions and structure is set within her weekly memo determined by the Secure Unit IDT.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues with Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan.

In addition, Ms. Worm has access to the Institutional Chaplain. She has been

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. WORM has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening. This information is within her weekly memo.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for two hundred (200) days. Ms. Worm was provided the opportunity to review her reasons for placement. All alternatives were considered at time of placement and not appropriate as Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008 by the Institutional Head.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The CMT and IDT continue to assess the progress of Ms. Worm at the weekly IDT meetings of the Secure Unit. She has met the behaviour expectations set and this has supported her review for Management Protocol, Step 2. At the time of this review she has been provided a copy of the report and consultation with RHQ has been requested. She is supported at this time by her CMT and the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm currently is assessed on Management Protocol Step one (1), with a recommendation for Step 2. Both structures require her continued placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk that she presents to others.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her Segregation Review Board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent present assessment and decision

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

of Ms. Worm, requiring the structure of Segregation for Management Protocol Step one (1) and or Step 2. The present assessment is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk towards others. This recommendation is consistent with law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 LEUVEN, ALLAN R
 A/MGR ASSESSMENT INTERVENTION

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her present assessment on Management Protocol and necessary to manage the risk that she presents towards others. This is the least restrictive option at this time and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2009/06/05

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

WRENSHALL, NANCY
WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y	M	D
Date		

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/06/05 14:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]
Family Name:
WORM
Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**
Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **57** Date **2009/06/05**

Type of segregation

Date admitted into segregation
Y M D
2008/11/18

INVOLUNTARY

Accumulated days in segregation **225**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

DISTRIBUTION

REGIONAL REVIEW

Original = Offender DD File

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

Copy = Offender

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Synopsis Completed by

MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Date

Y M D
 2009/06/01

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation NO

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: **NO** Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/06/05 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person **NO**

Recommendation: **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Allan Leuven
 MIIS - Attila Turi
 CM IIS - C. Ritsco

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated initially that she did want to attend her hearing. After receiving additional paperwork in relation to her current review for Management Protocol she decided that she would prefer a paper decision. She provided this information to the Manager of the Intensive Intervention Strategy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Information sharing was completed as required within the policy of segregation.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 200 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-06-01.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine. Ms. Worm's movement within the Segregation Unit is defined within her weekly memo determined by the Secure Unit IDT.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm's interventions and structure is set

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

within her weekly memo determined by the Secure Unit IDT.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues with Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan.

In addition, Ms. Worm has access to the Institutional Chaplain. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. WORM has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening. This information is within her weekly memo.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for two hundred (200) days. Ms. Worm was provided the opportunity to review her reasons for placement. All alternatives were considered at time of placement and not appropriate as Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008 by the Institutional Head.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The CMT and IDT continue to assess the progress of Ms. Worm at the weekly IDT meetings of the Secure Unit. She has met the behaviour expectations set and this has supported her review for Management Protocol, Step 2. At the time of this review she has been provided a copy of the report and consultation with RHQ has been requested. She is supported at this time by her CMT and the Secure

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Unit IDT. Ms. Worm currently is assessed on Management Protocol Step one (1), with a recommendation for Step 2. Both structures require her continued placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk that she presents to others.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her Segregation Review Board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent present assessment and decision of Ms. Worm, requiring the structure of Segregation for Management Protocol Step one (1) and or Step 2. The present assessment is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk towards others. This recommendation is consistent with law and policy governing Administrative Segregation.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

LEUVEN, ALLAN R
 A/MGR ASSESSMENT INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her present assessment on Management Protocol and necessary to manage the risk that she presents towards others. This is the least restrictive option at this time and consistent with

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

Management Team to provide her information on their assessment of her progress on Management Protocol thus far and informed she was recommended for placement on Management Protocol Step 2 and that RHQ was being consulted. Based on the above information the SRB recommended Ms. Worm be maintained in segregation.

Ms. Worm's movement to Management Protocol 2 was approved by RHQ on 2009-06-11; however since this time Ms. Worm has been involved in two serious incidents including threats to staff and her status on Management Protocol 2 is currently under review.

I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

KNOPF, DIANE
A/ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW Ce formulaire existe aussi en français. CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1) Date and Time Locked 2009/07/02 09:26	DISTRIBUTION Original = Offender DD File Copy = Offender
--	---

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number 59
Decision Date 2009/07/07

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number
Family Name
WORM
Given Name(s)
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**
Date of Birth
1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/06/05

Accumulated days in segregation 232

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 TURI, ATTILA J
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date:
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/07/07 Time 14:30
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Kristan Brodoway
 MIIS - Attila Turi
 CM IIS - Carrie Ritsco
 Institutional Parole Officer - Claire Burghardt

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Yes.

SEGREGATION HANDBOOK

Yes.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 230 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-06-01 by Sally Tan.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the back and escorted by three Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. It is noted that she previously stated that this treatment is difficult and results in increased agitation and low frustration tolerance. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is participating in DBT and able to participate in a program with Elder Doreen Sinclair and Program Officer Germaine Henri. This program has been intermittent due to the facilitators' participation in Spirit of the Warrior program. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit. In addition, Ms. Worm has requested to meet with the Muslim priest.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 1900 to 1930 for up to 30 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (I)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for two hundred thirty (230) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm is suspended from her MP Step two (2) status due to her involvement in a serious incident that extended over two (2) days on 09-06-13 & 14.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team is reviewing Ms. Worm's Management Protocol Step at this time. Her MP level two (2) is suspended at this time until the review of her level is complete. During this time the Secure Unit IDT is attempting to stabilize her behaviour. As she demonstrates sustained behavioural expectations she will progress forward and it is anticipated the current security measures may be reduced. The Secure Unit IDT would like to see her daily routine expanded as her behaviour improves to address the systemic issues of long term segregation. It is recognized that movement off the Segregation Unit is a challenge she recognizes considering the amount of Segregation she has experienced in the past two years. The intention is to target interventions that address this need area.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol Step requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. The recent incident continues to demonstrate that her risk is high and requiring the current structure and supervision to mitigate her risk towards others.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
BRODWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the recommendation and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm continues to be placed on the Management Protocol Step that requires her placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk she presents to others. I understand that her present MP Step 2 is under review due to a recent incident. This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date: 2009/07/07 Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

WRENSHALL, NANCY
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/07/09 11:51

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

WORM, Bobby FPS ██████████

Segregation cell: Seg 2 Unit: Secure CMO:

Date admitted to Segregation: 08-11-18

Reason for Segregation: Administrative Segregation, Management Protocol Level 1

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen: N/A

Witness: N/A

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred: File information shows an attempt on 08-01-28. She continues to deny recent or present thoughts of suicide.

Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:

When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes:X Low:X Mod: Severe:
No:

Ms. Worm reported feelings some symptoms of sadness.

Aggression: Yes:X Observations:
No:

In the past week, Ms. Worm was involved in a few aggressive incidents where she damaged items in her cell and sustained minor abrasions on her right hand from punching her cell window.

Anxiety: Yes:X Low: Mod: x Severe:
No:

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/28 09:23

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Ms. Worm's has current concerns over reaching statutory release.

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
 Delusion:
 Paranoia:
 Acute: Chronic:
 No: X

Ms. Worm appeared oriented to person, place and time. She reported periodically seeing fleeting shadows in her cell. She clarified that this may be a result of her anticipating visits and her getting excited that she may see someone for a meeting.

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:
 Disturbed Sleep:
 No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS: Although Ms. Worm has managed to function and reside in segregation, she will benefit from increased interaction and time outside her cell as much as possible. Due to recent events, incidents and stressors, Ms. Worm appears to be experiencing increased symptoms of depression and anxiety. She has however been quick to resume activities for programming.

Medication:
 No concerns noted from h/c.

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

Ms. Worm is seen by psychology on a weekly basis at minimum. She is also regularly seen by healthcare staff. Both psychology and healthcare staff will continue to monitor and follow-up.

Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

All the appropriate documentation was completed

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Psychology File
 Copy = Case Management File
 Copy = NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/28 09:23

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2009/07/24	

TAN, SALLY
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Psychology File
 Copy = Case Management File
 Copy = NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/07/28 09:23

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 62
Decision Date 2009/08/05

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/07/07

Accumulated days in segregation 259

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
MULROONEY, CINDY L
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:
Date Received

Type of Rebuttal
Date Recorded

Dated

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/07/31 Time 11:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Kristan Brodoway AWI
 CM IIS - Carrie Ritsco
 Institutional Parole Officer - Claire Burghardt

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Yes.

SEGREGATION HANDBOOK

Yes.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 259 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-07-28 by Sally Tan.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the back and escorted by three Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. It is noted that she previously stated that this treatment is difficult and results in increased agitation and low frustration tolerance. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is participating in DBT and able to participate in a program with Elder Doreen Sinclair and Program Officer Germaine Henri. This program has been intermittent due to the facilitators' participation in Spirit of the Warrior program. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit. In addition, Ms. Worm has requested to meet with the Muslim priest.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 1900 to 1930 for up to 30 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (I)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for two fifty nine (259) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm is suspended from her MP Step two (2) status due to her involvement in a serious incident that extended over two (2) days on 09-06-13 & 14.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team is reviewing Ms. Worm's Management Protocol Step at this time. Her MP level two (2) is suspended at this time until the review of her level is complete. During this time the Secure Unit IDT is attempting to stabilize her behaviour. As she demonstrates sustained behavioural expectations she will progress forward and it is anticipated the current security measures may be reduced. The Secure Unit IDT would like to see her daily routine expanded as her behaviour improves to address the systemic issues of long term segregation. It is recognized that movement off the Segregation Unit is a challenge she recognizes considering the amount of Segregation she has experienced in the past two years. The intention is to target interventions that address this need area.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol Step requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. The recent incident continues to demonstrate that her risk is high and requiring the current structure and supervision to mitigate her risk towards others.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

 Signature: BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the recommendation and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm continues to be placed on the Management Protocol Step that requires her placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk she presents to others. I understand that her present MP Step 2 is suspended due to a recent incident. This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy

Decision Date: 2009/08/05 Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 WRENSHALL, NANCY
 WARDEN

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

 Offender's Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

 Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/08/05 12:23

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **62** Date **2009/08/05**

Type of segregation **INVOLUNTARY** Date admitted into segregation
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation **281**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Synopsis Completed by

MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Date

Y M D
 2009/07/28

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Comment:

Recommendation:

_____ Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: _____ Type of Rebuttal _____ Dated _____

Date Received _____ Date Recorded _____

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2009/07/31 Time 11:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

1. PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Kristan Brodoway AWI
 CM IIS - Carrie Ritsco
 Institutional Parole Officer - Claire Burghardt

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

RIGHT TO RETAIN LEGAL COUNSEL UPON PLACEMENT IN SEGREGATION

Yes.

SEGREGATION HANDBOOK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Yes.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 259 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-07-28 by Sally Tan.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the back and escorted by three Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. It is noted that she previously stated that this treatment is difficult and results in increased agitation and low frustration tolerance. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is participating in DBT and able to participate in a program with Elder Doreen Sinclair and Program Officer Germaine Henri. This program has been intermittent due to the facilitators' participation in Spirit of the Warrior program. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit. In addition, Ms. Worm has requested to meet with the Muslim priest.

EXERCISE

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 1900 to 1930 for up to 30 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for two fifty nine (259) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm is suspended from her MP Step two (2) status due to her involvement in a serious incident that extended over two (2) days on 09-06-13 & 14.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team is reviewing Ms. Worm's Management Protocol Step at this time. Her MP level two (2) is suspended at this time until the review of her level is complete. During this time the Secure Unit IDT is attempting to stabilize her behaviour. As she demonstrates sustained behavioural expectations she will progress forward and it is anticipated the current security measures may be reduced. The Secure Unit IDT would like to see her daily routine expanded as her behaviour improves to address the systemic issues of long term segregation. It is recognized that movement off the Segregation Unit is a challenge she recognizes considering the amount of Segregation she has experienced in the past two years. The intention is to target interventions that address this need area.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Step requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. The recent incident continues to demonstrate that her risk is high and requiring the current structure and supervision to mitigate her risk towards others.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the recommendation and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm continues to be placed on the Management Protocol Step that requires her placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk she presents to others. I understand that her present MP Step 2 is suspended due to a recent incident. This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy

Decision Date Effective Date
 2009/08/05

DECISION MAKER

WRENSHALL, NANCY
 WARDEN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 64 Decision Date 2009/08/27
Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2009-08-27. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 282 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-11-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

The last psychological assessment for segregation purposes was completed on 2009-07-24. The psychologist stated; "Although Ms. Worm has managed to function and reside in segregation, she will benefit from increased interaction and time outside her cell as much as possible. Due to recent events, incidents and stressors, Ms. Worm appears to be experiencing increased symptoms of depression and anxiety. She has however been quick to resume activities for programming." Ms. Worm is seen by both psychology and health care on a weekly basis on monitor her mental and physical health.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review concluded that Ms. Worm required a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continued to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Being placed on Management Protocol Step 1 and 2 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis.

Ms. Worm has been maintained on Step one since she was placed on the protocol in December of 2008. Initially, Ms. Worm was approved for MP Step two (2) on 09-06-02. Two days after this decision was rendered and shared, Ms. Worm was involved

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

in a serious disturbance on the segregation range which was ongoing for two days, involved another Management Protocol woman and resulted in serious threats against staff members. Following the serious incident, Ms. Worm demonstrated behaviour which would indicate she had stabilized and the Secure Unit IDT was supportive to consider reinstating her MP Step two (2) decision. Additional information was received by the Institutional Security Office on 2009/07/13, which was assessed to increase the risk of Ms. Worm to the general population at Fraser Valley Institution. This resulted in new information presented by the CMT and Secure Unit IDT that changed the recommendation to MP Step one (1) as this was assessed as required to manage her risk.

Consultation from both RHQ and NHQ agreed with the decision to place her back to Step 1 of the Management Protocol; however by the time these comments were received, Ms. Worm had demonstrated more positive behaviour over a 4 week period and the decision was to re-instate her to Step 2 of the Management Protocol on 2009-08-17.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in segregation, I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

LUBIMIV, ALEX
 ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D

Witness' Signature _____

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/08/27 09:46

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 12 of 12

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: 2 Unit: Secure CMO:

Date admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18
Reason for Segregation: Administrative Segregation - Management Protocol level 2

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen: N/A
Witness:

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: Date when last incident occurred: 2008/01/28
Details: while incarcerated at EIFW Ms. Worm attempted to hang herself with a bed sheet while in Segregation.
Currently: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
Ideation:
Threats:
Plan:
No: X

History of Self-Injury:
When did the last incident occur:
Yes: Details:
No: X

Depressed: Yes: Low: Mod.: Severe:
No: X

Aggression: Yes: X Observations: Sept 9, 2009, Ms. Worm engaged in verbal aggression against a male security staff due to perceiving a threat.
No:

Anxiety: Yes: Low: Mod: Severe:
No: X

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
Delusion:
Paranoia:
Acute: Chronic:
No: X

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/17 14:46

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Manic: Yes: Increase Psychomotor:
 Pressured Speech:
 Disturbed Sleep:
 No: X

Overall: First meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same:
 Improved X

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS: Ms. Worm is benefiting from further interaction with others due to her increase in levels. She is able to access a variety of activities with the Behavioural Counsellors such as crafts and yoga, and have open appointments with other resources, such as the Elders and with psychology. Due to this, she is more relaxed in her personal presentation and more positive in her general outlook.

Medication:

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

Psychology will follow up with Ms. Worm weekly at a minimum.

Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others:

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed Date processed
 Y M D Y M D

2009/09/17

--	--	--

NASH, KAREN M
 ASSOCIATE PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/17 14:46

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 66
Decision Date 2009/09/23

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/08/28

Accumulated days in segregation 308

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
MULROONEY, CINDY L
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
Y M D

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/09/23 Time 10:30
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Kristan Brodoway AWI
 MIIS - Attila Turi
 A/CM IIS - Hans Radtke
 Institutional Parole Officer - Claire Burghardt

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 308 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-09-17 by Karen Nash.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the front and escorted by two Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. Any request to change the security measure by health care will be assessed at the time by the Correctional Manager. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm has been participating in DBT. In addition she normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit and is working with her on a violent offender program.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan. She is approved at this time to access the Spiritual Room within the Secure Unit or complete ceremonies within the Segregation Yard.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 2000 to 2100 for up to 60 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for two eighty two (282) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm was reassessed on 09-08-17 as Management Protocol Step two, (2).

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team met with the Warden on 09-08-17 to discuss the decision of Ms. Worm's Management Protocol status. Upon review of the information Ms. Worm was reinstated as a Management Protocol Step two(2). This does require the structure of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk, however, permits her opportunity to access areas of the rotunda as approved by the Secure Unit IDT. The current target behaviours for Ms. Worm include no intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmate and staff, comply with staff direction, and follow institutional rules.

Ms. Worm has requested a CMT to discuss a timeframe for MP Step 2 and when she may be considered for MP Step 3. This will be discussed with her prior to the end of September, 2009.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol Step two (2) requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. As she has demonstrated stability she has been approved by the Warden for MP Step two (2), providing her access and opportunity to move off the Segregation Unit to access interventions consistent with her management plans. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is the least restrictive measure to manage her high risk towards others. Her assessment remains at MP Step two (2), stipulating that she be managed within the structure of the Administrative Segregation unit. This decision is consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date: 2009/09/23 Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

SANDHU, BOBBI K
A/WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/09/23 16:22

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 67
Decision Date 2009/10/19

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/09/23

Accumulated days in segregation 336

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
MULROONEY, CINDY L
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2009/10/19 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Nellie Taylor A/AWI
 MIIS - Attila Turi
 CM IIS - Carrie Ritsco
 Institutional Parole Officer - Rhonda Cochrane

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 335 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-09-17 by Karen Nash.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the front and escorted by two Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. Any request to change the security measure by health care will be assessed at the time by the Correctional Manager. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm has been participating in DBT. In addition she normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit and is working with her on a violent offender program.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan. She is approved at this time to access the Spiritual Room within the Secure Unit or complete ceremonies within the Segregation Yard.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 2000 to 2100 for up to 60 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for three hundred thirty five (335) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm was reassessed on 09-08-17 as Management Protocol Step two, (2).

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team met with the Warden on 09-08-17 to discuss the decision of Ms. Worm's Management Protocol status. Upon review of the information Ms. Worm was reinstated as a Management Protocol Step two(2). This does require the structure of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk, however, permits her opportunity to access areas of the rotunda as approved by the Secure Unit IDT. The current target behaviours for Ms. Worm include no intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmate and staff, comply with staff direction, and follow institutional rules.

Ms. Worm had a CMT follow up addressing IDT issues with her PO, PW and MIIS on 09-10-16. The overall summary of Ms. Worm's progress has suggested that she has been following her treatment plan and the structure of Management Protocol. She had a period of stability until last week when she had some challenges with staff and another inmate. The decision of IDT and the CMT was to maintain her current structure and ask her to focus on prevention strategies when she is triggered. Ms. Worm was initially resistant to the conversation, but appears to have settled at this time and the CMT will be following up this week with her. The present assessment is to review her intervention addressing her most recent challenges at the end of the week. Ms. Worm has requested her review of MP Step at this time. The IDT and CMT is considering her review of her MP Step towards the end of November, deferring a decision at this time. This will be discussed with her later in the week.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol Step two (2) requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. As she has demonstrated stability she has been approved by the Warden for MP Step two (2), providing her access and opportunity to move off the Segregation Unit to access interventions consistent with her management plans. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk. The Secure Unit IDT continue to work with her to address risk areas and there is a clear plan in place.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 10

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D

Date

Signature:

TAYLOR, NELLIE E
A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation. This is necessary to manage her risk towards others at this time, consistent with the law and policy. This is the least restrictive option available at this time.

Decision Date: Effective Date

2009/10/19

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D

Date

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/10/21 10:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **67** Date **2009/10/19**

Type of segregation **INVOLUNTARY** Date admitted into segregation
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation **337**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Synopsis Completed by

MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Date

Y M D
 2009/10/14

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Comment:

Recommendation:

_____ Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: _____ Type of Rebuttal _____ Dated _____

Date Received _____ Date Recorded _____

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2009/10/19 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Nellie Taylor A/AWI
 MIIS - Attila Turi
 CM IIS - Carrie Ritsco
 Institutional Parole Officer - Rhonda Cochrane

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 335 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-09-17 by Karen Nash.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the front and escorted by two Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. Any request to change the security measure by health care will be assessed at the time by the Correctional Manager. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm has been participating in DBT. In addition she normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit and is working with her on a violent offender program.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan. She is approved at this time to access the Spiritual Room within the Secure Unit or complete ceremonies within the Segregation Yard.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 2000 to 2100 for up to 60 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for three hundred thirty five (335) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm was reassessed on 09-08-17 as Management Protocol Step two, (2).

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team met with the Warden on 09-08-17 to discuss the decision of Ms. Worm's Management Protocol status. Upon review of the information Ms. Worm was reinstated as a Management Protocol Step two(2). This does require the structure of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk, however, permits her opportunity to access areas of the rotunda as approved by the Secure Unit IDT. The current target behaviours for Ms. Worm include no intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmate and staff, comply with staff direction, and follow institutional rules.

Ms. Worm had a CMT follow up addressing IDT issues with her PO, PW and MIIS on 09-10-16. The overall summary of Ms. Worm's progress has suggested that she has been following her treatment plan and the structure of Management Protocol. She had a period of stability until last week when she had some challenges with staff and another inmate. The decision of IDT and the CMT was to maintain her current structure and ask her to focus on prevention strategies when she is triggered. Ms. Worm was initially resistant to the conversation, but appears to have settled at this time and the CMT will be following up this week with her. The present assessment is to review her intervention addressing her most recent challenges at the end of the week. Ms. Worm has requested her review of MP Step at this time. The IDT and CMT is considering her review of her MP Step towards the end of November, deferring a decision at this time. This will be discussed with her later in the week.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol Step two (2) requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. As she has demonstrated stability she has been approved by the Warden for MP Step two (2), providing her access and opportunity to move off the Segregation Unit to access interventions consistent with her management plans. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk. The Secure Unit IDT continue to work with her to address risk areas and there is a clear plan in place.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

TAYLOR, NELLIE E
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation. This is necessary to manage her risk towards others at this time, consistent with the law and policy. This is the least restrictive option available at this time.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2009/10/19

DECISION MAKER

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
 WARDEN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VRS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number **68** Decision Date **2009/10/22**
 Offender Appeared in Person **NO**
 Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined **CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED**
 according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2009-10-22. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 337 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-11-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm was reassessed on 09-08-17 as Management Protocol Step two, (2).

The last psychological assessment for segregation purposes was completed on 2009-09-17. The psychologist stated; "Ms. Worm is benefiting from further interaction with others due to her increase in levels. She is able to access a variety of activities with the Behavioral Counselors such as crafts and yoga, and have open appointments with other resources, such as the Elders and with psychology. Due to this, she is more relaxed in her personal presentation and more positive in her general outlook."

At the last institutional review on 2009-10-19, it was noted that as part of the Management Protocol Step two the structure of Administrative Segregation is required to manage her risk, however, permits her opportunity to access areas of the rotunda as approved by the Secure Unit IDT. The current target behaviours for Ms. Worm include no intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmate and staff, comply with staff direction, and follow institutional rules. The overall summary of Ms. Worm's progress has suggested that she has been following her treatment plan and the structure of Management Protocol. She had a period of stability until last week when she had some challenges with staff and another inmate. The decision of IDT and the CMT was to maintain her current structure and ask her to focus on prevention strategies when she is triggered. Ms. Worm was initially resistant to the conversation, but appears to have settled at this time and the CMT will be following up this week with her. The present assessment is to review her intervention addressing her most recent challenges at the end of the week. Ms. Worm has requested her review of MP Step at this time. The IDT and CMT is considering her review of her MP Step towards the end of November, deferring a decision at this time. This will be discussed with her later in the week.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW Ce formulaire existe aussi en français. CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1) Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09	DISTRIBUTION Original = Offender DD File Copy = Offender
--	--

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review concluded that Ms. Worm required a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continued to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Being placed on Management Protocol Step 1 and 2 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in segregation, I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 HAWCO, MICHELLE
 A/DIRECTOR OF INTERVENTIONS

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/10/22 15:09

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKPSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORTCompleting Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

SEGREGATION PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT

NAME: Bobby-Lee Worm
FPS: ██████████
Date Admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18
Segregation Status: Involuntary
Review: 30+ daysReason for Segregation:
Ms. Worm is in segregation for an assault that took place while she was in the open units.

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: There are no indications of any suicidal behaviour or self-harm concern at this time. She reports that the last time she made any serious attempt to harm herself was January 2008 when she tried to hang herself.
Depressed: No

Aggression: Yes: Most recently Ms. Worm was aggressive towards an officer whom she has had some issues with in the past. She reacted to what she perceived as provocation by the officer by slapping the window of the interview room and making abusive comments towards that officer who was in the open Rotundra area at the time.

Anxiety: Yes: she said she has been feeling quite anxious recently. When asked why she said she thinks it may have something to do with all the most recent dealings with the officer whom she had the issues with as well as the cell extraction while she was in segregation.

Psychotic: No

Manic: No

Overall: This was my first meeting with Ms. Worm and I felt it was positive. She was open and forthright in our interview and anxious to move on in her life.

Medication: She said she is not taking any medications at this time.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORTCe formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)DISTRIBUTIONOriginal - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/11/06 09:59

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Ms. Worm spoke quite openly about the most recent incidents as well as the work she put into the DBT worksheets to help her learn from this incident. I noticed that she put a lot of good work into trying to understand her recent outburst and the chain of thinking as well as behaviours that she engaged in. Although she acknowledges that she is still angry about the circumstances that led to her outburst she said she is trying to learn from her reaction and she is trying to figure out how she can avoid this kind of reaction from occurring again in the future. She is aware that she has a short fuse and that she can get out of control very quickly but at the same time she is angry at herself for giving her control to someone else rather than taking control of herself in this situation. She is hoping to get back to the positive path she was on before this incident where she was slowly working her way out to one of the open Max units.

During the interview she was oriented to person, place and time and showed no signs of thought disorder or depression but she did say she has been feeling quite anxious lately. Based on our interview, she appears to be mentally and physically fit to remain in segregation or to be released to open population. She was clearly planning for the immediate, short term and long term future and is considered a low risk for suicide at this time.

This assessment should be considered relevant for the specific purpose of a Segregation Review and may not be an indication of long-term personality traits. Sudden mood and behaviour changes are common for segregated inmates.

A written copy of this report was provided to Ms. Worm on 2009-11-06.

DATE: 2009-11-05

Kevin Wildeman, MA
 R. Psych Associate (Limited Register) BC
 Fraser Valley Institution

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2009/11/06	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>

WILDEMAN, KEVIN D
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Psychology File
 Copy = Case Management File
 Copy = NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/11/06 09:59

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 69
Decision Date 2009/11/13

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number
Family Name
WORM
Given Name(s)
BOBBY
LEE ANN
Date of Birth
1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/10/19

Accumulated days in segregation 363

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2009/11/13	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Segregation Review Board Chair - Nellie Taylor
 MIIS - Attila Turi
 CM IIS - Carrie Ritsco
 Institutional Parole Officer - Rhonda Cochran (away on annual leave)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 360 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-11-06 by Kevin Wildeman.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the front and escorted by two Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. Any request to change the security measure by health care will be assessed at the time by the Correctional Manager. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm has been participating in DBT. In addition she normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit and is working with her on a violent offender program with Karen Nash.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan. She is approved at this time to access the Spiritual Room within the Secure Unit or complete ceremonies within the Segregation Yard.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 1900 to 2100 for up to 60 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for three hundred sixty (360) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm was reassessed on 09-08-17 as Management Protocol Step two, (2).

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team met with the Warden on 09-08-17 to discuss the decision of Ms. Worm's Management Protocol status. Upon review of the information, Ms. Worm was reinstated as a Management Protocol Step two(2). This does require the structure of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk, however, permits her opportunity to access areas of the rotunda as approved by the Secure Unit IDT. The current target behaviours for Ms. Worm include no intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmate and staff, comply with staff direction, and follow institutional rules.

During this past review period, Ms. Worm was considered for review of Management Protocol Step 3. Within this review period Ms. Worm breached her behaviour expectations when she reacted towards a staff member within the rotunda area. She reacted in an aggressive and threatening manner. As stated in her memo to file dated 09-11-06 "The Secure Unit IDT reviewed your institutional behaviour since the last IDT meeting dated 09-10-30. There were concerns during this past week regarding your behaviour. You reacted in a threatening and intimidating manner towards a staff member within the rotunda area. As a result of this incident, the Secure Unit IDT followed up with suspending your activities and assigning you a BCA to complete. The plan was to reassess your activities on Monday, reviewing the BCA and adjusting your intervention plan accordingly. You strongly reacted during the discussion, smashed items within your cell, and a negotiator and the ERT were required to gain control and compliance."

Based on this behaviour and response, the Secure Unit IDT reassessed the status of Ms. Worm. At this time the Secure Unit IDT is of the view that she remain on Step two(2), however, a intervention plan is required to be developed to assist Ms. Worm with her response to triggers to prevent her from escalating to high levels of emotion and increased risk to others. Ms. Worm has returned to working with the Secure Unit IDT members and working her treatment plan with the psychologist. The Psychologist, Parole Officer and MIIS will be meeting on Monday on 09-11-16 to review her present status. The same members will be meeting with Ms. Worm afterwards to discuss the intervention options to address this present concern.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol Step two (2) requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. As she has demonstrated stability she has been approved by the Warden for MP Step two (2), providing her access and opportunity to move off the Segregation Unit to access interventions consistent with her management plans. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk. The Secure Unit IDT continue to work with her to address risk areas and there is a clear plan in place.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
TAYLOR, NELLIE E
A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation. This is necessary to manage her risk towards others at this time, consistent with the law and policy. This is the least restrictive option available at this time.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Decision Date Effective Date
2009/11/13

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/11/17 10:39

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 70
Decision Date 2009/12/09

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	
WORM	
Given Name(s)	
BOBBY LEE ANN	
Date of Birth	
1986/07/13	

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/11/13

Accumulated days in segregation 386

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2009/12/09	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Nellie Taylor (A/AWI - Chair)
 Attila Turi (MIIS)
 Carrie Ritsco (CM IIU)
 Rhonda Cochrane (IPO)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 386 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-11-06 by Kevin Wildeman.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the front and escorted by two Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. Any request to change the security measure by health care will be assessed at the time by the Correctional Manager. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm has been participating in DBT. In addition she normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit and is working with her on a violent offender program with Karen Nash.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan. She is approved at this time to access the Spiritual Room within the Secure Unit or complete ceremonies within the Segregation Yard.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 1900 to 2100 for up to 60 minutes.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for three hundred eighty six (386) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm was reassessed on 09-08-17 as Management Protocol Step two, (2).

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team met with the Warden on 09-08-17 to discuss the decision of Ms. Worm's Management Protocol status. Upon review of the information, Ms. Worm was reinstated as a Management Protocol Step two(2). This does require the structure of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk, however, permits her opportunity to access areas of the rotunda as approved by the Secure Unit IDT. The current target behaviours for Ms. Worm include no intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmate and staff, comply with staff direction, and follow institutional rules.

As stated in the previous Segregation Review, Ms. Worm was considered for review of Management Protocol Step 3 in the month of November 2009. Within this review period Ms. Worm breached her behaviour expectations when she reacted towards a staff member within the rotunda area. She reacted in an aggressive and threatening manner. As stated in her memo to file dated 09-11-06 "The Secure Unit IDT reviewed your institutional behaviour since the last IDT meeting dated 09-10-30. There were concerns during this past week regarding your behaviour. You reacted in a threatening and intimidating manner towards a staff member within the rotunda area. As a result of this incident, the Secure Unit IDT followed up with suspending your activities and assigning you a BCA to complete. The plan was to reassess your activities on Monday, reviewing the BCA and adjusting your intervention plan accordingly. You strongly reacted during the discussion, smashed items within your cell, and a negotiator and the ERT were required to gain control and compliance." Based on this behaviour and response, the Secure Unit IDT reassessed the status of Ms. Worm.

At this time Ms. Worm has been slowly increasing her interventions within the Secure Unit. The Secure Unit IDT continues to encourage her to work with her identified intervention tool with her response to triggers to prevent her from escalating to high levels of emotion and increased risk to others. She has had some challenges through this period as she has displayed elevation in agitation, at times low frustration tolerance, and poor attitude towards staff. Considering some of these challenges, she continues to work with her the Secure Unit Intervention team and has increased her inmate contact with women on the South range. She has participated in circles and cultural activities. These activities seem to be very positive and beneficial to Ms. Worm.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol Step two (2) requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. As she has demonstrated stability she has been approved by the Warden for MP Step two (2), providing her access and opportunity to move off the Segregation Unit to access interventions consistent with her management plans. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk. The Secure Unit IDT continue to work with her to address risk areas and there is a clear plan in place.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 TAYLOR, NELLIE E
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation review Board. I concur with the present assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

involuntary Administrative Segregation. This is consistent with the assessment that she requires this structure and supervision to manage her high risk towards others. This is the least restrictive measure at this time and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date: 2009/12/09
Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

SANDHU, BOBBI K
A/WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/10 14:56

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **70** Date **2009/12/09**

Type of segregation **INVOLUNTARY** Date admitted into segregation
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation **393**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis Completed by: MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK
 Date: 2009/12/04

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2009/12/09 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

- Nellie Taylor (A/AWI - Chair)
- Attila Turi (MIIS)
- Carrie Ritsco (CM IIU)
- Rhonda Cochrane (IPO)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 386 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-11-06 by Kevin Wildeman.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

As identified within her Management Intervention plan, for access to the treatment room Ms. Worm is handcuffed in the front and escorted by two Primary Workers. This is a security measure to manage her high risk to others. This was assessed by the Secure Unit IDT. Any request to change the security measure by health care will be assessed at the time by the Correctional Manager. This is appropriately assessed as a necessary security measure to ensure Ms. Worm's safety and the safety of the others at this time.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm has been participating in DBT. In addition she normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit and is working with her on a violent offender program with Karen Nash.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan. She is approved at this time to access the Spiritual Room within the Secure Unit or complete ceremonies within the Segregation Yard.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her management intervention plan she is approved an additional bath in the evening between the hours of 1900 to 2100 for up to 60 minutes.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file to Ms. Worm.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for three hundred eighty six (386) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm was reassessed on 09-08-17 as Management Protocol Step two, (2).

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The Case Management Team met with the Warden on 09-08-17 to discuss the decision of Ms. Worm's Management Protocol status. Upon review of the information, Ms. Worm was reinstated as a Management Protocol Step two(2). This does require the structure of Administrative Segregation to manage her risk, however, permits her opportunity to access areas of the rotunda as approved by the Secure Unit IDT. The current target behaviours for Ms. Worm include no intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmate and staff, comply with staff direction, and follow institutional rules.

As stated in the previous Segregation Review, Ms. Worm was considered for review of Management Protocol Step 3 in the month of November 2009. Within this review period Ms. Worm breached her behaviour expectations when she reacted towards a staff member within the rotunda area. She reacted in an aggressive and threatening manner. As stated in her memo to file dated 09-11-06 "The Secure Unit IDT reviewed your institutional behaviour since the last IDT meeting dated 09-10-30. There were concerns during this past week regarding your behaviour. You reacted in a threatening and intimidating manner towards a staff member within the rotunda area. As a result of this incident, the Secure Unit IDT followed up with suspending your activities and assigning you a BCA to complete. The plan was to reassess your activities on Monday, reviewing the BCA and adjusting your intervention plan accordingly. You strongly reacted during the discussion, smashed items within your cell, and a negotiator and the ERT were required to gain control and compliance." Based on this behaviour and response, the Secure Unit IDT reassessed the status of Ms. Worm.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

At this time Ms. Worm has been slowly increasing her interventions within the Secure Unit. The Secure Unit IDT continues to encourage her to work with her identified intervention tool with her response to triggers to prevent her from escalating to high levels of emotion and increased risk to others. She has had some challenges through this period as she has displayed elevation in agitation, at times low frustration tolerance, and poor attitude towards staff. Considering some of these challenges, she continues to work with her the Secure Unit Intervention team and has increased her inmate contact with women on the South range. She has participated in circles and cultural activities. These activities seem to be very positive and beneficial to Ms. Worm.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol Step two (2) requiring her placement within Segregation area to manage her risk. As she has demonstrated stability she has been approved by the Warden for MP Step two (2), providing her access and opportunity to move off the Segregation Unit to access interventions consistent with her management plans. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk. The Secure Unit IDT continue to work with her to address risk areas and there is a clear plan in place.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

TAYLOR, NELLIE E
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation review Board. I concur with the present assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. This is consistent with the assessment that she requires this structure and supervision to manage her high risk towards others. This is the least restrictive measure at this time and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2009/12/09

DECISION MAKER

SANDHU, BOBBI K
 A/WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 71 Decision Date 2009/12/17
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2009-12-17. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 394 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-11-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm was reassessed on 09-08-17 as Management Protocol Step two, (2).

The last psychological assessment for segregation purposes was completed on 2009-11-06. During the interview she was oriented to person, place and time and showed no signs of thought disorder or depression but she did say she has been feeling quite anxious lately. Based on the interview, she appears to be mentally and physically fit to remain in segregation or to be released to open

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

population. She was clearly planning for the immediate, short term and long term future and is considered a low risk for suicide at this time.

At the last institutional review on 2009-12-09, it was noted that Ms. Worm was considered for review of Management Protocol Step 3 in the month of November 2009. Within this review period Ms. Worm breached her behaviour expectations when she reacted towards a staff member within the rotunda area. She reacted in an aggressive and threatening manner. As stated in her memo to file dated 09-11-06 "The Secure Unit IDT reviewed your institutional behaviour since the last IDT meeting dated 09-10-30. There were concerns during this past week regarding your behaviour. You reacted in a threatening and intimidating manner towards a staff member within the rotunda area. As a result of this incident, the Secure Unit IDT followed up with suspending your activities and assigning you a BCA to complete. You strongly reacted during the discussion, smashed items within your cell, and a negotiator and the ERT were required to gain control and compliance." Based on this behaviour and response, the Secure Unit IDT reassessed the status of Ms. Worm.

At this time Ms. Worm has been slowly increasing her interventions within the Secure Unit. The Secure Unit IDT continues to encourage her to work with her identified intervention tool with her response to triggers to prevent her from escalating to high levels of emotion and increased risk to others. She has had some challenges through this period as she has displayed elevation in agitation, at times low frustration tolerance, and poor attitude towards staff. Considering some of these challenges, she continues to work with her the Secure Unit Intervention team and has increased her inmate contact with women on the South range. She has participated in circles and cultural activities. These activities seem to be very positive and beneficial to Ms. Worm.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review concluded that Ms. Worm required a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continued to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Being placed on Management Protocol Step 1 and 2 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in segregation, I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

RYAN, MIKE

A/ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses:

Witness' Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2009/12/17 15:14

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKPSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORTCompleting Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

SEGREGATION PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT

NAME: Worm, Bobby
 FPS: [REDACTED]
 Date Admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18
 Segregation Status: Involuntary
 Review: 30+ days

Reason for Segregation:

Ms. Worm is in segregation for an assault that took place while she was in the open unit.
 Refused to be seen: When she was asked to be seen today for the Psychological for Segregation Review she was initially willing to come out but then changed her mind when she found out that she would need to be handcuffed until she got into the secure interview room. She told the officers who came to her door that she was unwilling to leave her cell in handcuffs.
 PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: There are no indications of any suicidal behaviour or self-harm concern at this time. In our last segregation review she indicated that the last time she attempted to harm herself was January 2008 when she tried to hang herself.

Depressed: I was not able to assess her level of depression today as she refused to be seen.

Aggression: Yes: A little over a week ago Ms. Worm allegedly assaulted another offender in the South range where attempts were being made to integrate her back into the open units on a gradual basis. [REDACTED]

Observations: She has been noted to be verbally aggressive over the last week with officers.

Anxiety: I was not able to assess her level of anxiety as she was not willing to meet with psychology today.

Psychotic: I was not able to assess her level of psychosis as she was not willing to meet with psychology today.

Manic: I was not able to assess her level of mania as she was not willing to

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/29 14:24

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

meet with psychology today.

Overall: It appears that Ms. Worm has deteriorated most recently as efforts have been made over the past few months to slowly introduce her back to an open range. She has started off by being allowed to come out for the Thanksgiving meal as well as doing bead work with the elders. Most recently she has been given more opportunity to come out for lunches with the offenders on the South range. She was being segregated on the South range. This provided an opportunity to observe her interactions with other offenders. It was hoped that she could eventually be integrated back on the range fully very soon.

Based on feedback from the Primary Workers, she appears to be mentally and physically fit to remain in segregation.

This assessment should be considered relevant for the specific purpose of a Segregation Review and may not be an indication of long-term personality traits. Sudden mood and behaviour changes are common for segregated inmates.

A written copy of this report was provided to Ms. Worm on 2009-12-29.

DATE: 2009-12-29

Kevin Wildeman, MA
 R. Psych Associate (Limited Register) BC
 Fraser Valley Institution

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2009/12/29	

WILDEMAN, KEVIN D
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2009/12/29 14:24

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 72
Decision Date 2010/01/05

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/12/09

Accumulated days in segregation 412

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2010/01/04	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

- Kristan Brodoway (AWI - Chair)
- Attila Turi (MIIS)
- Carrie Ritsco (CM IIU)
- Rhonda Cochrane (IPO)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 412 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-12-29 by Kevin Wildeman.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to Files dated 2009-12-21, and addendum dated 2009-12-30.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm has been participating in DBT. In addition, she normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2009-12-21.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2009-12-21.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

as defined within the addendum Management Intervention Plan dated 2009-12-30.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for four hundred twelve (412) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm is recommended to be placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

As dated in Assessment for Decision dated 2010-01-04, "on 2009-12-19 observation reports submitted by Correctional unit staff state that Ms. Worm was seen at the door of an offender and instructed to go away. Observation reports state that Ms. Worm did as instructed however she directed comments towards staff suggesting that staff were picking on her, asking "why is it always me?"

The video camera footage shows Ms. Worm moving away from the cell and returning to the common area where two other offenders were seated. According to Security Intelligence she was in the common area pacing around for approximately one (1) minute at which time she is seen tossing her hair back and walking to the offenders' cell. The Officer in the control room notices that the offenders' cell door is locked and staff respond.

According to observation reports staff entered the cell to see Ms. Worm on top of the offender and making stabbing motions with her hand in the direction of the offenders [REDACTED]. Staff report that they were able to remove Ms. Worm and take her out of the cell while other responding staff attended to the assaulted offender in the cell. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Based on this very serious incident the Secure Unit IDT is forwarding a recommendation to the Warden to refer Ms. Worm to Management Protocol Step 1 due manage her current serious escalation towards others. This very incident is consistent with the initial reasons she was placed on Management Protocol.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, with a recommendation for Step 1. The requirements for her present assessment clearly indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. This is consistent with her current placement on Management Protocol and law and policy. This is the least restrictive measure to manage her high risk towards others at this time.

Decision Date Effective Date

2010/01/05

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

SANDHU, BOBBI K
A/WARDEN

Y M D
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

SEGREGATION PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT

NAME: Bobby-Lee Worm
FPS: ██████████
Date Admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18
Segregation Status: Involuntary
Review: 30+ days

Reason for Segregation:
Ms. Worm is in segregation for an assault that took place while she was in the open units.

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Suicidal: There are no indications of any suicidal behaviour or self-harm concern at this time.
Depressed: No

Aggression: No indications of aggression over the last month.

Anxiety: No

Psychotic: No

Manic: No

Overall:

Medication: She said she is not taking any medications at this time.

Overall: Ms. Worm is beginning back to the positive path she was on before this incident where she was slowly working her way out to one of the open Max units. She met with her CMT this morning to discuss her plans to engage in various treatment options to address her criminal patterns of thinking. Her plan includes meeting with the elders, Behavioural Counsellors, and psychology each week. The elder is also going to look into a Native Trauma Counsellor to address some of her past issues. She is doing all she can at this point to address her level of risk through the means available to her, including meeting with myself to talk about her overall therapeutic needs that overlap the various interventions that she is involved in right now.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Psychology File
Copy = Case Management File
Copy = NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/27 12:51

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

During the interview she was oriented to person, place and time and showed no signs of thought disorder or depression but she did say she has been feeling quite anxious lately. Based on our interview, she appears to be mentally and physically fit to remain in segregation or to be released to open population. She was clearly planning for the immediate, short term and long term future and is considered a low risk for suicide at this time.

This assessment should be considered relevant for the specific purpose of a Segregation Review and may not be an indication of long-term personality traits. Sudden mood and behaviour changes are common for segregated inmates.

A written copy of this report was provided to Ms. Worm on 2010-01-27.

DATE: 2010-01-27

Kevin Wildeman, MA
 R. Psych Associate (Limited Register) BC
 Fraser Valley Institution

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2010/01/27	

WILDEMAN, KEVIN D
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/27 12:51

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 74
Decision Date 2010/02/01

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/01/05

Accumulated days in segregation 439

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Y	M	D

Date

Signature:
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:
 Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/02/01 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Nellie Taylor (AWI - Chair)
 Attila Turi (MIIS)
 Carrie Ritsco (CM IIU)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 440 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-01-27.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-01-28.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-01-28.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-01-28.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-01-28.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for four hundred forty (440) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-01-28. The memo indicated that a Case Management Team meeting was held during the week to set a treatment plan for her case. Ms. Worm was in attendance. It was agreed that she would continue with AWMP and DBT sessions will support her present goals. In addition, she will meet with the Psychologist weekly. Germaine Henri is looking into an Aboriginal Counsellor that will address trauma and abuse. The last component that is being considered at this time will include a long term offender to be a mentor and peer support.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations that are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below.

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step 1. The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates that women on Management Protocol Step 1 be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment clearly indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 TAYLOR, NELLIE E
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. This is consistent with her current placement on Management Protocol and law and policy. This is the least restrictive measure to manage her high risk towards others at this time.

Decision Date: 2010/02/01
 Effective Date:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
| | |
Date

SANDHU, BOBBI K
A/WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/02/01 16:29

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **74** Date **2010/02/01**

Type of segregation **INVOLUNTARY** Date admitted into segregation
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation **450**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. You statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Synopsis Completed by Date
 MULROONEY, CINDY L Y M D
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK 2010/01/27

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/02/01 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Nellie Taylor (AWI - Chair)
 Attila Turi (MIIS)
 Carrie Ritsco (CM IIU)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:
 absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 440 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-01-27.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-01-28.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-01-28.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-01-28.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-01-28.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for four hundred forty(440) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-01-28. The memo indicated that a Case Management Team meeting was held during the week to set a treatment plan for her case. Ms. Worm was in attendance. It was agreed that she would continue with AWMP and DBT sessions will support her present goals. In addition, she will meet with the Psychologist weekly. Germaine Henri is looking into an Aboriginal Counsellor that will address trauma and abuse. The last component that is being considered at this time will include a long term offender to be a mentor and peer support.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations that are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below.

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step 1. The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates that women on Management Protocol Step 1 be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment clearly indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

TAYLOR, NELLIE E
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. This is consistent with her current placement on Management Protocol and law and policy. This is the least restrictive measure to manage her high risk towards others at this time.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2010/02/01

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER

SANDHU, BOBBI K
 A/WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 75 Decision Date 2010/02/12
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2010-02-12. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 450 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-11-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19.

The last psychological assessment for segregation purposes was completed on 2010-01-27. During the interview she was oriented to person, place and time and showed no signs of thought disorder or depression but she did say she has been feeling quite anxious lately. Based on our interview, she appears to be mentally and physically fit to remain in segregation or to be released to open population. She was clearly planning for the immediate, short term and long term future and is considered a low risk for suicide at this time.

At the last institutional review on 2010-02-01, it was noted that placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-01-28. The memo indicated that a Case Management Team meeting was held during the week to set a treatment plan for her case. Ms. Worm was in attendance. It was agreed that she would continue with AWP and DBT sessions will support her present goals. In addition, she will meet with the Psychologist weekly. Germaine Henri is looking into an Aboriginal Counsellor that will address trauma and abuse. The last component that is being considered at this time will include a long term offender to be a mentor and peer support. The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations that are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

three items listed below.

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review concluded that Ms. Worm required a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continued to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Being placed on Management Protocol Step 1 and 2 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in segregation, I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

LUBIMIV, ALEX
 A/ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D

Date

Witness' Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/02/12 15:52

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 76
Decision Date 2010/03/03

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/02/01

Accumulated days in segregation 469

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Y	M	D

Date

Signature:
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation NO

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/03/03 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Peter Lang (AWI - Chair)
 Rochelle Hammond (A/MIIS)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

information, however a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 470 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-01-27.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-02-26.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-02-26.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-02-26.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-02-26.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for four hundred seventy(470) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-02-26. The memo indicated that a Case Management Team meeting was held during the week to set a treatment plan for her case. Ms. Worm was in attendance. It was agreed she would continue with AWMP and DBT sessions which support her present goals. In addition, she will meet with the Psychologist weekly. Germaine Henri is looking into an Aboriginal Counsellor who will address trauma and abuse. The last component being considered at this time will include a long term offender to be a mentor and peer support.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below.

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step 1. The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step 1 be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D

Date

Signature

LANG, PETER M

ASSISTANT WARDEN OPERATIONS

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I reviewed the information provided me in regards to your continued placement in segregation. I concur with the recommendations of the Segregation Review Board. I note you are working with the Team in the Segregation Unit, and your Case Management Team. They have a valid and active plan for you which has been shared with you. I agree the risk you present continues to require the structure offered by continued placement in segregation. This is consistent with your current placement on Management Protocol and law and policy. This is the least restrictive measure to manage your high risk towards others at this time. As such, my decision is to maintain you in segregation.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/03/03

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/03/03 11:47

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**

ASSESSMENT

SEGREGATION PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT

NAME: Bobby-Lee Worm
FPS: ██████████
Date Admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18
Segregation Status: Involuntary
Review: 30+ days

Reason for Segregation:
Ms. Worm is in segregation for an assault that took place while she was in the open units.

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION

Suicidal: There are no indications of any suicidal behaviour or self-harm concern at this time.
Depressed: No

Aggression: No indications of aggression over the last month.

Anxiety: yes. Ms. Worm states that she is anxious about not being reviewed for her level two in segregation which would increase her freedom and access to meet with other offenders. She is looking forward to this issue being reviewed at the IDT this week. .

Psychotic: No

Manic: No

Medication: She said she is not taking any medications at this time.

Overall: Ms. Worm is continuing on a positive path that she was on before this incident where she was slowly working her way out to one of the open Max units. She is doing all she can at this point to address her level of risk through the means available to her, including meeting with myself to talk about her overall therapeutic needs that overlap the various interventions that she is involved in right now. She also expressed a desire to meet with the Elder each week and expressed some frustration over times when this does not occur. During the interview she was oriented to person, place and time and showed no signs of thought disorder or depression but she did say she has been feeling

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/17 16:45

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

quite anxious lately. Based on our interview, she appears to be mentally and physically fit to remain in segregation or to be released to open population. She was clearly planning for the immediate, short term and long term future and is considered a low risk for suicide at this time. This assessment should be considered relevant for the specific purpose of a Segregation Review and may not be an indication of long-term personality traits. Sudden mood and behaviour changes are common for segregated inmates.

A written copy of this report was provided to Ms. Worm on 2010-03-17.

DATE: 2010-03-17

Kevin Wildeman, MA
 R. Psych Associate (Limited Register) BC
 Fraser Valley Institution

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed			Date processed		
Y	M	D	Y	M	D
2010	03	17			

WILDEMAN, KEVIN D
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/17 16:45

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 78
Decision Date 2010/03/29

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/03/03

Accumulated days in segregation 496

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status
 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:
 Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/03/29 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Nellie Taylor (A/AWI - Chair)
 Attila Turi (MIIS)
 Carrie Ritsco (CM IIS)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Initially Ms. Worm requested to attend her SRB hearing with her lawyer present. The SRB chair assessed this request and did not permit the access at the SRB. Other measures to access legal counsel as part of the Administrative Segregation process were made available to her. Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing without her lawyer present and refused to sign acknowledging

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 496 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-03-17.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-02-26.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-03-26.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-03-26.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-03-26.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for four hundred ninety six (496) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-03-26. The memo indicated that a Case Management Team meeting was held during the week to set a treatment plan for her case. Ms. Worm was in attendance. It was agreed she would continue with AWMP and DBT sessions which support her present goals. In addition, she will meet with the Psychologist weekly. A trauma and abuse psychologist has been found to work with Ms. Worm. Her name is Alanaise Goodwill and presently the institution is developing a contract for weekly sessions. The plan is to look at least a period of six months with a review of the treatment progress at the time with possible extension. Ms. Worm has been advised that she will be assigned a new Parole Officer. The present Secure Unit IDT has recommended that she be reviewed and supported for movement to Management Protocol Step 2. This will be initiated April 6, 2010.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below.

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

- 2. Comply with staff direction
- 3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step 1. The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step 1 be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 TURI, ATTILA J
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step 1. This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date: 2010/03/29
Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/03/30 15:25

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKREVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number:

Family Name:

WORM

Given Name(s):

BOBBY

LEE ANN

Date of Birth:

1986/07/13

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONCurrent Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONThis review is based on the
Decision Number 78

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Date 2010/03/29

Type of segregation:

INVOLUNTARY

Date admitted into segregation:

Y M D

2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation: 506

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496 days.

Synopsis Completed by MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK
 Date 2010/03/24

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Type of Rebuttal Dated
 Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/03/29 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO
 Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:
SRB MEMBERS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Nellie Taylor (A/AWI - Chair)
 Attila Turi (MIIS)
 Carrie Ritsco (CM IIS)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Initially Ms. Worm requested to attend her SRB hearing with her lawyer present. The SRB chair assessed this request and did not permit the access at the SRB. Other measures to access legal counsel as part of the Administrative Segregation process were made available to her. Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing without her lawyer present and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 496 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-03-17.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-02-26.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-03-26.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-03-26.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-03-26.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for four hundred ninety six (496) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-03-26. The memo indicated that a Case Management Team meeting was held during the week to set a treatment plan for her case. Ms. Worm was in attendance. It was agreed she would continue with AWMP and DBT sessions which support her present goals. In addition, she will meet with the Psychologist weekly. A trauma and abuse psychologist has been found to work with Ms. Worm. Her name is Alanaise Goodwill and presently the institution is developing a contract for weekly

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

sessions. The plan is to look at least a period of six months with a review of the treatment progress at the time with possible extension. Ms. Worm has been advised that she will be assigned a new Parole Officer. The present Secure Unit IDT has recommended that she be reviewed and supported for movement to Management Protocol Step 2. This will be initiated April 6, 2010.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below.

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step 1. The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step 1 be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

TURI, ATTILA J
 MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step 1. This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/03/29

DECISION MAKER

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 81 Decision Date 2010/04/09
Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED
according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2010-04-09. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 506 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-11-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19.

The last psychological assessment for segregation purposes was completed on 2010-03-17. During the interview she was oriented to person, place and time and showed no signs of thought disorder or depression but she did say she has been feeling quite anxious lately. Based on our interview, she appears to be mentally and physically fit to remain in segregation or to be released to open

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

population. She was clearly planning for the immediate, short term and long term future and is considered a low risk for suicide at this time.

At the last institutional review on 2010-03-29, it was noted that placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-03-26. The memo indicated that a Case Management Team meeting was held during the week to set a treatment plan for her case. Ms. Worm was in attendance. It was agreed she would continue with AWMP and DBT sessions which support her present goals. In addition, she will meet with the Psychologist weekly. A trauma and abuse psychologist has been found to work with Ms. Worm. The institution is developing a contract for weekly sessions. The plan is to look at least a period of six months with a review of the treatment progress at the time with possible extension. Ms. Worm has been advised that she will be assigned a new Parole Officer. The present Secure Unit IDT has recommended that she be reviewed and supported for movement to Management Protocol Step 2. This will be initiated April 6, 2010. The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review concluded that Ms. Worm required a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continued to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Being placed on Management Protocol Step 1 and 2 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in segregation, I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 KNOPF, DIANE
 A/ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses:

Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/04/09 11:17

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **83**
Decision Date **2010/04/22**

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/03/29

Accumulated days in segregation **519**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Signature
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Y M D

 Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Date Received	Type of Rebuttal Date Recorded	Dated

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2010/04/23 Time: 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person: NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

- K. Brodoway, AWI
- C. Ritsco, CM IIS
- S. Webster, SIO
- J. Kelly, IPO
- R. Cochrane, A/MIIS

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 521 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-03-17.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-04-22.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-04-22.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-04-22.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-04-22.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for five hundred and twenty-one (521) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-04-22. The memo indicates that the Assessment for Decision to place Ms. Worm on Step Two of Management Protocol is currently being reviewed by Regional and National Headquarters. In addition, an update has been provided to Ms. Worm on the status of the trauma and abuse counsellor that has been provided a contract to work with Ms. Worm. The plan remains to look at least a period of six months with a review of the treatment progress at the time with possible extension.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step One. Her Assessment for Decision to be placed on Step Two of Management Protocol is currently being reviewed at the Regional and National level.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step One be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step One. This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/04/22

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
| | |
Date

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/04/22 16:06

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORT

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

SEGREGATION PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT

NAME: Bobby-Lee Worm
FPS: [REDACTED]
Date Admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18
Segregation Status: Involuntary
Review: 30+ days

Reason for Segregation:
Ms. Worm is in segregation for an assault that took place while she was in the open units.

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION

Ms. Worm was asked if she wanted to speak with psychology prior to her segregation review which will happen in a few days. She declined but said she is still wants to meet for her regular weekly session. She seemed a little upset during this short interaction today. She continues to meet with Psychology each week as well as participate in all programs made available to her while she resides in segregation. I informed her that we would meet later today for our regular therapy session together. She has been looking forward to opportunities to begin mixing with other offenders on the units so that she can demonstrate her level of trust once again.

This assessment should be considered relevant for the specific purpose of a Segregation Review and may not be an indication of long-term personality traits. Sudden mood and behaviour changes are common for segregated inmates.

A written copy of this report was provided to Ms. Worm on 2010-05-12.

DATE: 2010-05-12

Kevin Wildeman, MA
R. Psych Associate (Limited Register) BC
Fraser Valley Institution

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/12 12:58

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2010/05/12	[] [] []

WILDEMAN, KEVIN D
PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/12 12:58

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKREVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEWDecision Number 84
Decision Date 2010/05/18Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONCurrent Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name
WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY
LEE ANN

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/04/22

Accumulated days in segregation 545

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Signature
 COCHRANE, RHONDA L
 A/MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2010/05/18 Time: 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

N. Taylor, A/AWI
 L. Ainsworth, A/SIO

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

J. Kelly, IPO
 R. Cochrane, A/MIIS

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 545 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-05-12.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-05-14.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-05-14.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-04-22.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-05-14.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for five hundred and forty five (545) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-05-14. The memo indicates that the Assessment for Decision to place Ms. Worm on Step Two of Management Protocol is currently being reviewed by Regional and National Headquarters. In addition, an update has been provided to Ms. Worm on the status of the trauma and abuse counsellor that has been provided a contract to work with Ms. Worm. The plan remains to look at least a period of six months with a review of the treatment progress at the time with possible extension.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (I)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

- 1. inmates and staff.
- 2. Comply with staff direction
- 3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step One. Her Assessment for Decision to be placed on Step Two of Management Protocol is currently being reviewed at the Regional and National level.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step One be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 TAYLOR, NELLIE E
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/05/18

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/05/18 10:12

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **84** Date **2010/05/18**

Type of segregation: **INVOLUNTARY**

Date admitted into segregation:
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation: **561**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. You statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.

Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496 days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23
 At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18
 At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Synopsis Completed by: COCHRANE, RHONDA L
 A/MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY
 Date: 2010/05/13
 Y M D

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received: Date Recorded

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/05/18 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

N. Taylor, A/AWI
 L. Ainsworth, A/SIO
 J. Kelly, IPO
 R. Cochrane, A/MIIS

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 545 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-05-12.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-05-14.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-05-14.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-04-22.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-05-14.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for five hundred and forty five (545) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-05-14. The memo indicates that the Assessment for Decision to place Ms. Worm on Step Two of

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Management Protocol is currently being reviewed by Regional and National Headquarters. In addition, an update has been provided to Ms. Worm on the status of the trauma and abuse counsellor that has been provided a contract to work with Ms. Worm. The plan remains to look at least a period of six months with a review of the treatment progress at the time with possible extension.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step One. Her Assessment for Decision to be placed on Step Two of Management Protocol is currently being reviewed at the Regional and National level.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step One be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

CHAIRPERSON

TAYLOR, NELLIE E
A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/05/18

DECISION MAKER

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 85 Decision Date 2010/06/03
Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED
according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2010-06-03. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. Worm has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 561 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2007-11-17 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms Worm was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19.

The last psychological assessment for segregation purposes was completed on 2010-05-12. Ms. Worm was asked if she wanted to speak with psychology prior to her segregation review which will happen in a few days. She declined but said she is still wants to meet for her regular weekly session. She seemed a little upset during this short interaction today. She continues to meet with Psychology each week as well as participate in all programs made available to her while she resides in segregation. She has been looking forward to opportunities to begin mixing with other offenders on the units so that she can demonstrate her level of trust once again.

At the last institutional review on 2010-05-18, it was noted that placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-05-14. The memo indicates that the Assessment for Decision to place Ms. Worm on Step Two of Management Protocol is currently being reviewed by Regional and National Headquarters. In addition, an update has been provided to Ms. Worm on the status of the trauma and abuse counsellor that has been provided a contract to work with Ms. Worm. The plan remains to look at least a period of six months with a review of the treatment progress at the time with possible extension.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step One. Her Assessment for Decision to be placed on Step Two of Management Protocol is currently being reviewed at the Regional and National level. The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step One be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

In reviewing Ms. Worm's current segregation status, she was placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review concluded that Ms. Worm required a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continued to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW and now has resulted in three incompatibles at FVI within a very short period of time. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

Being placed on Management Protocol Step 1 and 2 requires an inmate to be managed within Administrative Segregation based on her risk. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan "Memo to File" to Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm has been provided her Weekly Intervention Plan as determined by the Secure Unit IDT. Ms. Worm was provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in segregation, I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

LUBIMIV, ALEX
A/ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
 | | |

 Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |

 Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |

 Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |

 Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |

 Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS REGIONAL REVIEW Ce formulaire existe aussi en français. CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1) Date and Time Locked 2010/06/03 15:17	DISTRIBUTION Original - Offender DD File Copy - Offender
--	---

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 86
Decision Date 2010/06/14

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	
WORM	
Given Name(s)	
BOBBY LEE ANN	
Date of Birth	
1986/07/13	

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/05/18

Accumulated days in segregation 572

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Signature

MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Y	M	D

Date

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopses

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2010/06/14 Time: 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person: NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Kristan Brodoway -Chair (AWI), Rhonda Cochrane (A/MIIS), Cindy Bell (A/CM IIU), Joanne Kelly (IPO)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 572 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-05-12.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol Step Two and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-06-02.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-06-02.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-04-22.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-06-02.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for five hundred and seventy two (572) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08, subsequently Ms. Worm has been assessed, reviewed, approved and placed on Step Two of Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-06-01. In addition, an update has been provided to Ms. Worm on the status of the trauma and abuse counsellor that has been provided a contract to work with Ms. Worm. Unfortunately, the counsellor has accepted an out of province position and is no longer available to provide counselling to Ms. Worm. Ms. Worm is reviewed weekly and interventions are made available throughout her reviews.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature
 BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2010/06/14

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
 WARDEN

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

 Offender's Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

 Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

 Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/06/14 07:29

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKPSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORTCompleting Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : **PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION**ASSESSMENT

SEGREGATION PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT

NAME: Bobby-Lee Worm
 FPS: ██████████
 Date Admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18
 Segregation Status: Involuntary
 Review: 30+ days

Reason for Segregation:
 Ms. Worm is in segregation for an assault that took place while she was in the open units.

PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION

Ms. Worm was asked if she wanted to speak with psychology prior to her segregation review, which will happen in a few days. She has declined to meet with Psychology today and for the last couple of weeks. Staff who see Ms. Worm in the unit report she appears to be oriented to person, place and time. At this point without further information from the inmate, or officers working with this inmate, indicating any specific concern, it is the opinion of this writer that she should be safe to remain in segregation.

She continues to look forward to any opportunities she may have to begin mixing with other offenders on the units so that she can demonstrate her level of trust once again.

This assessment should be considered relevant for the specific purpose of a Segregation Review and may not be an indication of long-term personality traits. Sudden mood and behaviour changes are common for segregated inmates.

A written copy of this report was provided to Ms. Worm on 2010-07-05.

DATE: 2010-07-05

Kevin Wildeman, MA
 R. Psych Assoc. (BC)
 Fraser Valley Institution

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Psychology File
 Copy = Case Management File
 Copy = NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/05 12:22

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2010/07/05	[] [] []

WILDEMAN, KEVIN D
PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/05 12:22

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 87
Decision Date 2010/07/08

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/06/14

Accumulated days in segregation 596

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature

MULROONEY, CINDY L
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:

Type of Rebuttal

Dated

Date Received

Date Recorded

Synopsals

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/07/09 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Kristan Brodoway -Chair (AWI), Rhonda Cochrane (A/MIIS), Cindy Bell (A/CM IIU),
 Joanne Kelly (IPO)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign
 acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her
 attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy
 of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the
 information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in
 accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of
 this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 597 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state
 which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms.
 Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-07-05.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol Step Two and normally meets with
 the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention
 memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-07-
 07.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within
 Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the
 Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to
 Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her
 recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-07-07.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-04-22.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower and/or leisure time in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-07-07.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for five hundred and ninety seven (597) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08, subsequently Ms. Worm has been assessed, reviewed, approved and placed on Step Two of Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-07-06. In addition,

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

an update has been provided to Ms. Worm on the status of the trauma and abuse counsellor that has been provided a contract to work with Ms. Worm. Unfortunately, the counsellor has accepted an out of province position and is no longer available to provide counselling to Ms. Worm. The A/Chief of Psychology is pursuing another counsellor.

Ms. Worm was detained by the National Parole Board and managed herself very well. She continues to actively engage with her CMT towards achieving Step 3 and towards voluntarily transferring to EIFW.

Ms. Worm is reviewed weekly and interventions are made available throughout her reviews.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature:

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date

2010/07/08

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y	M	D
Date		

Offender's Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/07/08 16:10

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **87** Date **2010/07/08**

Type of segregation: **INVOLUNTARY**

Date admitted into segregation:
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation: **617**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.

Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29
 At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496 days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23
 At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18
 At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14
 At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09
 At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Synopsis Completed by
 MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

Date
 Y M D
 2010/07/06

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation **NO**

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: NO Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/07/09 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Kristan Brodoway -Chair (AWI), Rhonda Cochrane (A/MIIS), Cindy Bell (A/CM IIU), Joanne Kelly (IPO)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 597 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-07-05.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol Step Two and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-07-07.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-07-07.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-04-22.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower and/or leisure time in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-07-07.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for five hundred and ninety seven (597) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

01-08, subsequently Ms. Worm has been assessed, reviewed, approved and placed on Step Two of Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-07-06. In addition, an update has been provided to Ms. Worm on the status of the trauma and abuse counsellor that has been provided a contract to work with Ms. Worm. Unfortunately, the counsellor has accepted an out of province position and is no longer available to provide counselling to Ms. Worm. The A/Chief of Psychology is pursuing another counsellor.

Ms. Worm was detained by the National Parole Board and managed herself very well. She continues to actively engage with her CMT towards achieving Step 3 and towards voluntarily transferring to EIFW.

Ms. Worm is reviewed weekly and interventions are made available throughout her reviews.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/07/08

DECISION MAKER

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 89 Decision Date 2010/07/29
Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED
according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale:

This regional review was conducted on 2010-07-29. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. WORM has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 617 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

on 2008-11-18 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms WORM was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of the initial review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19.

The last psychological assessment for segregation purposes was completed on 2010-07-05. Ms. WORM was asked she wanted to speak with psychology prior to her segregation review, which will happen in a few days. She had declined to meet with Psychology on that date and had for the last couple of weeks. Staff who see Ms. WORM in the unit report she appears to be oriented to person, place and time. At this point without further information from the inmate, or officers working with this inmate, indicating any specific concern, it is the Psychologist's opinion that she should be safe to remain in Segregation. She continues to look forward to any opportunities she may have to begin mixing with other offenders on the units so that she can demonstrate her level of trust once again.

At the last institutional review dated 2010-07-08, it was noted that placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-07-20. The memo provides an updates to a number of areas including movement and programming needs. As per NHQ Ms. WORM will no longer be attending WVPP as this program is not to be offered on a 1:1 basis. As well the Psychology Department is working to contract a trauma counselor. It is noted that Mr. WORM is still pursuing a voluntary transfer to EIFW as well the CMT will be developing a plan that will include a timeline to assist her in reaching Management Protocol Step 3.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behavior expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behavior towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two. The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

In reviewing Ms. WORM's current Segregation placement she was initially placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

resulted in the Case Management Team reviewing her institutional history and assessing the risk associated with managing her high risk behaviours. The review concluded that Ms. Worm required a structure greater than a maximum security environment as her behaviour continued to present as serious risk towards others during issues and conflicts with other women. This behaviour has continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW. These issues with others are a result of her violent behaviour towards other women. The present placement clearly remains valid and this time and consistent with policy governing Administrative Segregation.

A review of OMS indicates that the voluntary inter-regional transfer to EIFW was denied on 201-07-22. The decision is based on lack of community contact and an identified incompatible within the Secure Unit

Ms. WORM is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan in a "Memo to File" and shared with Mr. WORM accordingly. Ms. WORM is provided clear parameters regarding behaviour expectations on a weekly basis.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in segregation, I find the current segregation to be justified.

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit your representations after receipt of the decision from your next 30 day institutional review. You may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

BOILEAU, MICHAEL
 ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 13

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D

Witness' Signature _____

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 REGIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/07/29 09:34

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **88**
Decision Date **2010/08/03**

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/07/08

Accumulated days in segregation **622**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
MULROONEY, CINDY L
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date 2010/08/03 Time 10:00
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

K. Brodoway, AWI
 S. Webster, SIO
 C. Bell, A/CM IIU
 J. Kelly, A/IPO
 S. Barnes, A/IPO
 R. Cochrane, A/MIIS

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 622 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-07-05.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-07-28.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-07-28.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-07-28.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-04-22.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for six hundred and twenty two (622) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-07-28. The memo indicates that Ms. Worm was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. Worm and outlines the details of her requests and her approved interventions and access to areas off the segregation unit. In addition this memo, a subsequent memo to file dated 2010-07-30 has been entered outlining the steps Ms. Worm will take to achieve Step 3 by October 2010.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature:
BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/08/03

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

ANDREASSEN, MORGAN G
A/WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y	M	D
Date		

Offender's Signature

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/03 10:02

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKPSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORTCompleting Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

SEGREGATION PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT

NAME: Bobby-Lee Worm

FPS: ██████████

Date Admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18

Segregation Status: Involuntary

Review: 30+ days

Cell: W2

Reason: Ms. Worm is in segregation for an assault that took place while she was living in the open units.

Segregation Status: Involuntary

Suicidal: There are no indications of any suicidal, parasuicidal, or self-harm concern at this time.

Depressed: Although Ms. Worm states that she can see the potential for becoming depressed, she avoids it by not focusing on it. Ms. Worm states she tries to focus on the progress she has made and the activities she engages in rather than on depressing topics. However, Ms. Worm states that because many of the other inmates on the segregation range have recently been there for self-harm, she finds this very sad.

Aggression: On August 4th, Ms. Worm was verbally disrespectful to a PW staff member. Ms. Worm and file information both indicate that Ms. Worm uttered profanities against the PW. File information also indicates that noises came from Ms. Worm's cell that were consistent with kicks to the cell door and that she papered her window. A few days following this incident, Ms. Worm initiated a meeting with the PW and apologized for her behaviour. There have been no reports of physical aggression towards staff or fellow inmates since the last Psychological for Segregation Assessment was completed.

Anxiety: Ms. Worm states that she experiences a great deal of anxiety and often feels overwhelmed. Ms. Worm is now meeting with the East Range regularly and she says she is getting used to this and not feeling so anxious.

Psychotic: No.

Hallucinations: No.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Psychology File

Copy = Case Management File

Copy = NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/19 16:29

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Delusions: No.
 Paranoia: No.

Manic: No.

Disturbed Sleep: Ms. Worm reports staying awake late at night and sleeping in until after noon on a regular basis. She states she does this in order to change up her routine.

Overall:
 First Meeting:
 Deteriorated:
 Same: X
 Improved:

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation:
 Yes (X) No ()

Comments: During the interview, Ms. Worm was oriented to person, place, and time and showed no signs of thought disorder. Based on our interview, there appear to be no psychological issues that would preclude Ms. Worm from remaining in segregation. She is clearly planning for the immediate, short term and long term future and is considered a low risk for suicide at this time.

This assessment should be considered relevant for the specific purpose of a Segregation Review and may not be an indication of long-term personality traits. Sudden mood and behaviour changes are common for segregated inmates.

Susan Klier, M.A.
 Psychology Department
 Fraser Valley Institution

Reviewed by:
 Karen Nash, M.Ed.
 Reg. Psych. Assoc.
 A/Sr. Psychologist
 Fraser Valley Institution

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed Date processed

Y M D Y M D

2010/08/19

--	--	--

KLIER, SUSAN L
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/19 16:29

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number **91**
Decision Date **2010/08/23**

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation Y M D	Date of last review Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/08/03

Accumulated days in segregation **642**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Institutional Review 720: 2010-08-24

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 646 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
MULROONEY, CINDY L
PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y M D

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2010/08/27	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

K. Brodoway, AWI
 L. Ainsworth, A/SIO
 C. Bell, A/CM IIU
 S. Barnes, A/IPO
 R. Cochrane, A/MIIS

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 646 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-08-19.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-08-11.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-08-11.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-08-11.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-04-22.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for six hundred and forty six (646) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-08-10. The memo indicates that Ms. Worm was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. Worm and outlines the details of her requests and her approved interventions and access to areas off the segregation unit. In addition this memo, a subsequent memo to file dated 2010-07-30 has been entered outlining the steps Ms. Worm will take to achieve Step 3 by October 2010.

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/08/23

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW Ce formulaire existe aussi en français. CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1) Date and Time Locked 2010/08/23 09:24	DISTRIBUTION Original - Offender DD File Copy - Offender
--	---

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKREVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEWDecision Number 92
Decision Date 2010/09/16Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONCurrent Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY
LEE ANN

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/08/23

Accumulated days in segregation 666

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued. Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Institutional Review 720: 2010-08-24

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 646 days.

Institutional Review 750: 2010-09-16

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 666 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
JOHNSON, KATHLEEN A
SEGREGATION & COURT ASSISTANT

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2010/09/16	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

K. Brodoway, AWI
 S. Webster, A/CM IIS
 J. Kelly, IPO
 R. Cochrane, A/MIIS
 C. Bell, A/CM IIU
 K. Johnson, ASEG

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 666 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-08-19..

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-09-16.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-09-16..

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-09-16.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-09-16.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (I)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for six hundred sixty six (666) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-09-16. The memo indicates that Ms. Worm was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. Worm and outlines the details of her requests for specific Aboriginal craft making. Ms. Worm is now actively engaged with Secure Unit Elder, D. Sinclair and will be attending ceremonies and programming with another offender on the unit that is a suitable companion for Ms. Worm

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2010/09/16

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

ANDREASSEN, MORGAN
 A/WARDEN

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/09/16 11:35

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW**

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FPS Number:
[REDACTED]

Family Name:
WORM

Given Name(s):
**BOBBY
LEE ANN**

Date of Birth:
1986/07/13

This review is based on the **INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**
Decision Number **92** Date **2010/09/16**

Type of segregation **INVOLUNTARY** Date admitted into segregation
Y M D
2008/11/18

Accumulated days in segregation **674**

Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.

Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496 days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Institutional Review 720: 2010-08-24

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 646 days.

Institutional Review 750: 2010-09-16

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 666 days.

Synopsis Completed by

JOHNSON, KATHLEEN A

SEGREGATION & COURT ASSISTANT

Date

Y M D

2010/09/13

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:

Type of Rebuttal

Dated

Date Received

Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2010/09/16 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

- K. Brodoway, AWI
- S. Webster, A/CM IIS
- J. Kelly, IPO
- R. Cochrane, A/MIIS
- C. Bell, A/CM IIU
- K. Johnson, ASEG

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 666 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-08-19..

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-09-16.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-09-16..

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-09-16.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-09-16.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for six hundred sixty six (666) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-09-16. The memo indicates that Ms. Worm was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. Worm and outlines the details of her requests for specific Aboriginal craft making. Ms. Worm is now actively engaged with Secure Unit Elder, D. Sinclair and will be attending ceremonies and programming with another offender on the unit that is a suitable companion for Ms. Worm

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR) ".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2010/09/16

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER

ANDREASSEN, MORGAN
 A/WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 93 Decision Date 2010/09/24
 Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3).

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2010-09-24. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. WORM has been in segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 674 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2008-11-18 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms WORM was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of the initial review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19.

The last psychological assessment for segregation purposes was completed on 2010-08-19. In that assessment it was noted there were no indications of any suicidal, Para suicidal, or self-harm concern at this time. Mr. WORM stated she can see the potential for becoming depressed; she avoids it by not focusing on it. Ms. WORM stated she tries to focus on the progress she has made and the activities she engages in rather than on depressing topics. However, Ms. WORM states that because many of the other inmates on the Segregation range have recently been there for self-harm, she finds this very sad. With respect to aggression Ms. WORM was verbally disrespectful to a PW staff member. Ms. WORM and file information both indicate that she uttered profanities against the PW. File information also indicates that noises came from Ms. WORM's cell that were consistent with kicks to the cell door and that she papered her window. A few days following this incident, Ms. WORM initiated a meeting with the PW and apologized for her behavior. There have been no reports of physical aggression towards staff or fellow inmates since the last Psychological for Segregation Assessment was completed. Ms. WORM stated that she experiences a great deal of anxiety and often feels overwhelmed. Ms. WORM is now meeting with the East Range regularly and she says she is getting used to this and not feeling so anxious. Ms. WORM reports staying awake late at night and then sleeping in until noon on a regular basis. She states she does this in order to change up her routine. During the interview, Ms. WORM was oriented to person, place, and time and showed no signs of thought disorder. Based on the interview, there appear to be

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

no psychological issues that would preclude Ms. WORM from remaining in Segregation. She is clearly planning for the immediate, short term and long term future and is considered a low risk for suicide at this time.

At the last institutional review dated 2010-09-16 noted that the last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-09-16. The memo indicates that Ms. WORM was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. WORM and outlines the details of her requests for specific Aboriginal craft making. Ms. WORM is now actively engaged with Secure Unit Elder, D. Sinclair and will be attending ceremonies and programming with another offender on the unit that is a suitable companion for Ms. WORM

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behavior expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behavior towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

Ms. WORM did not attend her Segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments. The SRB recommended maintaining Ms. WORM in Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two. The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

In reviewing Ms. WORM's current Segregation placement she was initially placed due to her involvement in a physical altercation with another inmate. This behavior had continued from her previous experience within a maximum security environment at EIFW. Ms. WORM is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Changes to this structure are provided on weekly Intervention Plan in a "Memo to File" and shared with Mr. WORM accordingly. Ms. WORM is provided clear parameters regarding behavior expectations on a weekly basis. In previous reviews it noted the steps that Ms. WORM needed to achieve Step 3 by October 2010. Mr. WORM's behavior is currently such that she is allowed to interact with other offenders in the Secure Unit.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in segregation, I find the current segregation to be justified.

If Ms. WORM remains in segregation, her case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in the most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to her in time to give her the opportunity to make representation. Ms. WORM has 5 working days to submit her representations after receipt of the decision from the next 30 day institutional review. She may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

 LUBIMIV, ALEX
 ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses:

Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
 | | |
 Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 13

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/09/24 09:41

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKPSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORTCompleting Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell:2 Unit: IPO: Jo Kelly

Date admitted to Segregation: 2008/11/18

Reason for Segregation: Administrative Segregation- Management Protocol Level 2

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen:n/a
Witness:PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Ms. Worm has a history of suicidal concern as on 2008/01/28, while incarcerated at EIFW, Ms. Worm attempted to hang herself with a bed sheet while in segregation. Ms. Worm is presenting with no current concerns in relation to suicidality or self injurious behaviours.

Ms. Worm is presenting with behaviours that are concerning in relation to her habituation to an isolated environment. Ms. Worm is being re-introduced to the open max units, and in doing so has experienced stress due to the general noise level on the unit. Ms. Worm discussed not being used to the movement of the other women around her, the use of the phone, eating meals as a group, staff interaction with the offenders on the unit. Ms. Worm also openly discussed the experience of returning to segregation as a relief although was hesitant to do so as she feared being judged negatively. Ms. Worm's experience is common with those who have had a lack of access to stimulation and prolonged segregation. Ms. Worm is displaying anxiety in regards to her movement to step 3 and movement to the open units, although it is this writer's opinion that this anxiety is normal given her prolonged segregation and her expression and willingness to discuss coping strategies of such anxiety is an indication of her increased readiness to make such a move.

Any plan to re-introduce Ms. Worm to the open units should be based in strategies grounded in de-sensitization techniques and provide her with an environment whereby she can remove herself from the stimulation in order to relax.

It should be noted that Ms. Worm's psychological state has deteriorated since her last review.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORTCe formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)DISTRIBUTIONOriginal = Psychology File
Copy = Case Management File
Copy = NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/30 14:01

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 2

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

According to your opinion, quote yes or no respecting the inmate's capacity to remain in segregation
 Yes No

COMMENTS: Ms. Worm would benefit from increased human interaction and the stimulation with that lifestyle would provide.

ACTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- Follow up
 Suicidal monitoring:
 Contact CMOI:
 Referral:
 Others: refer to IDT and IPO

A note was left on the "Segregation Log" form.

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed Date processed
 Y M D Y M D

2010/09/30

NASH, KAREN M
 ASSOCIATE PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/09/30 14:01

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 2

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Decision Number 72
Decision Date 2010/01/05

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	[REDACTED]
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2009/12/09

Accumulated days in segregation 412

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

MULROONEY, CINDY L
 PSYCHOLOGY CLERK

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2010/01/04	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation **MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

Kristan Brodoway (AWI - Chair)
 Attila Turi (MIIS)
 Carrie Ritsco (CM IIU)
 Rhonda Cochrane (IPO)

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated that she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing was held in her absence.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however her copy was given to her.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 412 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state that would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2009-12-29 by Kevin Wildeman.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to Files dated 2009-12-21, and addendum dated 2009-12-30.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm has been participating in DBT. In addition, she normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2009-12-21.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2009-12-21.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

as defined within the addendum Management Intervention Plan dated 2009-12-30.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for four hundred twelve (412) days. Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm is recommended to be placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

As dated in Assessment for Decision dated 2010-01-04, "on 2009-12-19 observation reports submitted by Correctional unit staff state that Ms. Worm was seen at the door of an offender and instructed to go away. Observation reports state that Ms. Worm did as instructed however she directed comments towards staff suggesting that staff were picking on her, asking "why is it always me?"

The video camera footage shows Ms. Worm moving away from the cell and returning to the common area where two other offenders were seated. According to Security Intelligence she was in the common area pacing around for approximately one (1) minute at which time she is seen tossing her hair back and walking to the offenders' cell. The Officer in the control room notices that the offenders' cell door is locked and staff respond.

According to observation reports staff entered the cell to see Ms. Worm on top of the offender and making stabbing motions with her hand in the direction of the offenders head, throat and neck area. Staff report that they were able to remove Ms. Worm and take her out of the cell while other responding staff attended to the assaulted offender in the cell. The offender that was assaulted required medical attention and was taken to outside hospital where she received stitches and was returned to Fraser Valley Institution. The assaulted offender received wounds to her face, neck and upper arms that were consistent with being stabbed with a pen." Based on this very serious incident the Secure Unit IDT is forwarding a recommendation to the Warden to refer Ms. Worm to Management Protocol Step 1 due manage her current serious escalation towards others. This very incident is consistent with the initial reasons she was placed on Management Protocol.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, with a recommendation for Step 1. The requirements for her present assessment clearly indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board. I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation. This is consistent with her current placement on Management Protocol and law and policy. This is the least restrictive measure to manage her high risk towards others at this time.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2010/01/05

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
Date

SANDHU, BOBBI K
A/WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/01/05 11:33

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKREVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEWDecision Number 95
Decision Date 2010/10/08Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONCurrent Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/09/16

Accumulated days in segregation 688

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Institutional Review 720: 2010-08-24

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 646 days.

Institutional Review 750: 2010-09-16

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 666 days.

Institutional Review 780: 2010-10-08

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 688 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature

JOHNSON, KATHLEEN A
SEGREGATION & COURT ASSISTANT

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y M D

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2010/10/08	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

N. Taylor, A/WI
 L. Ainsworth, A/SIO
 J. Kelly, A/IPO
 K. Nash, S/PSYC
 K. Johnson, ASEG

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her. For clarification purposes, let it be known that on the last Sharing of Information Sheet (dated 2010-09-13), it was stated that three (3) memo to files were shared when in fact it was four (4). The four (4) dates were given beside this statement. Instead of "Three (3) Memo to Files dated: 2010-08-25, 2010-09-01, 2010-09-08, and 2010-09-07", it should have read "Four (4) Memo to Files dated: 2010-08-25, 2010-09-01, 2010-09-07, and 2010-09-08." In addition, "Sharing of Information Sheet dated: 2010-09-13" should have been included on the Sharing of Information Sheet.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 688 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-09-30.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-09-29.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-09-29.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-09-29.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-09-29.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for six hundred eighty-eight (688) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-09-28. The memo indicates that Ms. Worm was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. Worm and outlines the details of her requests for specific Aboriginal craft making. Ms. Worm is now actively engaged with Secure Unit Elder, D. Sinclair and will be attending ceremonies and programming with another offender on the unit that is a suitable companion for Ms. Worm

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

TAYLOR, NELLIE E
 A/ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTIO

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2010/10/08

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

Y M D
Date

ANDREASSEN, MORGAN G
A/WARDEN

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Y M D
Date

Offender's Signature

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Y M D
Date

Staff Member's Signature

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Y M D
Date

Witness' Signature

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/10/08 11:07

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKREVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEWDecision Number 97
Decision Date 2010/11/02Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONCurrent Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE > See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY
LEE ANN

Date of Birth

1986/07/13

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/10/08

Accumulated days in segregation 713

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Institutional Review 720: 2010-08-24

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 646 days.

Institutional Review 750: 2010-09-16

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 666 days.

Institutional Review 780: 2010-10-08

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 688 days.

Institutional Review 810: 2010-11-02

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 713 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
JOHNSON, KATHLEEN A
SEGREGATION & COURT ASSISTANT

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date

Y	M	D
---	---	---

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2010/11/02	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

K. Brodoway, AWI
 T. Connolly, IPO
 K. Johnson, ASEG

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her. For clarification purposes, let it be known that on the last Sharing of Information Sheet (dated 2010-09-13), it was stated that three (3) memo to files were shared when in fact it was four (4). The four (4) dates were given beside this statement. Instead of "Three (3) Memo to Files dated: 2010-08-25, 2010-09-01, 2010-09-08, and 2010-09-07", it should have read "Four (4) Memo to Files dated: 2010-08-25, 2010-09-01, 2010-09-07, and 2010-09-08." In addition, "Sharing of Information Sheet dated: 2010-09-13" should have been included on the Sharing of Information Sheet.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 713 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-09-30.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-10-27.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-10-27.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-10-27.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-10-27.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for seven hundred and thirteen (713) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03. She currently being recommended for Step Three of Management Protocol, the Assessment for Decision was forwarded to Regional Headquarters for review on 2010-10-18. Once comments are received the package will then be forwarded to National Headquarters and Warden's Board.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-10-27. The memo indicates that Ms. Worm was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. Worm and outlines the details of her requests for specific Aboriginal craft making. Ms. Worm is now actively engaged with Secure Unit Elder, D. Sinclair and will be attending ceremonies and programming with another offender on the unit that is a suitable companion for Ms. Worm

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Signature
 BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

Y	M	D
Date		

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date: 2010/11/02 Effective Date:

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

ANDREASSEN, MORGAN G
A/WARDEN

Y	M	D

Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/02 08:22

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKPSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORTCompleting Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL FOR SEGREGATION

ASSESSMENT

Segregation cell: W2 Unit: IIU IPO: T. Connolly

Date admitted to Segregation: 2008-11-18

Reason for Segregation: Administrative Segregation - Management Protocol Level 2

Voluntary: Involuntary: X

Refused to be seen:
Witness:PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION:

Ms. Worm did present with a suicidal concern on 2008/01/28. While incarcerated in Segregation at EIFW, she attempted to hang herself with a bed sheet. Ms. Worm is presenting with no current concerns in relation to suicidality or self injurious behaviours.

Depressed:

Ms. Worm does not express symptoms of depression in the clinical sense. Expressions of negative mood i.e. irritability or lack of optimism are explicable through situational factors which include her living situation on the Segregation Range.

Aggression: Ms. Worm's last serious incident of aggression occurred in December of 2009. Currently, when Ms. Worm becomes frustrated she manages her emotions by thinking about her goals, her future, and the consequences negative action would have.

Anxiety: Ms. Worm's anxiety currently centres around the progress of her movement through the stages of Management Protocol. Ms. Worm expressed that her experience of stress due to increased stimulation (both noise and visual) while interacting with other inmates on the open ranges has been reduced since she has become more assimilated. This experience is common for individuals who have had a prolonged lack of access to stimulation combined with segregation.

Psychotic: Yes: Hallucination:
 Delusion:
 Paranoia:
 Acute: Chronic:
No: X

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORTCe formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)DISTRIBUTIONOriginal - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NPS Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 15:42

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 3

PSYCHOL ISO/PSYCH SEG

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Reviewed by:
 Karen Nash, M.Ed.
 Registered Psychological Associate
 Sr. Psychologist
 Fraser Valley Institution

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2010/11/19	[] [] []

KLIER, SUSAN L
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (3)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NFB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 15:42

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKREVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEWCompleting Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONCurrent Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONThis review is based on the
Decision Number **97****INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**Date **2010/11/02**

Type of segregation

INVOLUNTARY

PUT AWAY ON FILE >

See distribution

FPS Number

Family Name

WORM

Given Name(s)

BOBBY**LEE ANN**

Date of Birth

1986/07/13Accumulated days in segregation **730**Reason: **CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND**

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.

Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496 days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Institutional Review 720: 2010-08-24

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 646 days.

Institutional Review 750: 2010-09-16

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 666 days.

Institutional Review 780: 2010-10-08

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 688 days.

Institutional Review 810: 2010-11-02

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 713 days.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis Completed by JOHNSON, KATHLEEN A
 SEGREGATION & COURT ASSISTANT
 Date 2010/10/27
 Y M D

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender: Type of Rebuttal Dated

Date Received Date Recorded

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date: 2010/11/02 Time 10:00

Offender Appeared in Person NO

Recommendation: MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

K. Brodoway, AWI
 T. Connolly, IPO
 K. Johnson, ASEG

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information, however, a copy was given to her. For clarification purposes, let it be known that on the last Sharing of Information Sheet (dated 2010-09-13), it was stated that three (3) memo

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

to files were shared when in fact it was four (4). The four (4) dates were given beside this statement. Instead of "Three (3) Memo to Files dated: 2010-08-25, 2010-09-01, 2010-09-08, and 2010-09-07", it should have read "Four (4) Memo to Files dated: 2010-08-25, 2010-09-01, 2010-09-07, and 2010-09-08." In addition, "Sharing of Information Sheet dated: 2010-09-13" should have been included on the Sharing of Information Sheet.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 713 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-09-30.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-10-27.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-10-27.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-10-27.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-10-27.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for seven hundred and thirteen (713) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03. She currently being recommended for Step Three of Management Protocol, the Assessment for Decision was forwarded to Regional Headquarters for review on 2010-10-18. Once comments are received the package will then be forwarded to National Headquarters and Warden's Board.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-10-27. The memo indicates that Ms. Worm was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. Worm and outlines the details of her requests for specific Aboriginal craft making. Ms. Worm is now actively engaged with Secure Unit Elder, D. Sinclair and will be attending ceremonies and programming with another offender on the unit that is a suitable companion for Ms. Worm

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with the assessment and maintain Ms. Worm within involuntary Administrative Segregation as this is consistent with her placement decision on Management Protocol Step Two.

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
2010/11/02

DECISION MAKER

ANDREASSEN, MORGAN G
A/WARDEN

***** REGIONAL REVIEW *****

Decision Number 98 Decision Date 2010/11/19
Offender Appeared in Person NO

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and is determined according to the CCRA sub-section 31(3). CCRA ART. 31(3) JUSTIFIED

Rationale

This regional review was conducted on 2010-11-19. A file review on OMS was conducted.

As of the date of this review Ms. WORM has been in Segregation at Fraser Valley Institution for 730 days. She was initially segregated on an involuntary basis on 2008-11-18 under section 31 (3-A) of the CCRA.

Alternatives to Segregation were explored prior to placement and documented on the placement notice. Ms WORM was afforded the opportunity to contact a lawyer and all other legal requirements were met. While she has been in segregation she is offered the opportunity to shower and exercise daily. Library services are available, and spiritual advisors visit upon request.

Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step 1 and 2 requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of the initial review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step 1 due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. She was moved to Step 2 in May 2010.

The last psychological assessment for Segregation purposes was completed on

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale

2010-09-30. The Psychologist noted that Ms. WORM has a history of suicidal concern however is presenting with no current concerns in relation to suicidality or self injurious behaviors. However, the Psychologist noted that Ms. WORM is presenting with behaviors that are concerning in relation to her habituation to an isolated environment. As she has begun to be introduced to the maximum open units she is experiencing stress due to the general noise of the units. Ms. WORM advised that a return to Segregation was a relief. The Psychologist noted that Ms. WORM's experience is common with those who have had a lack of access to stimulation and prolonged Segregation. Overall, Mr. WORM is experiencing anxiety in regards to her movement to Step 3 and it was the Psychologist's opinion that this anxiety is normal given her prolonged Segregation. However, the Psychologist noted that Ms. WORMS' Psychological state has deteriorated since her last review and stated she does not have the capacity to remain in Segregation.

At the last institutional review dated 2010-11-02 it was noted that last Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-10-27. The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behavior expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behavior towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

Ms. WORM did not attend the SRB nor provide any comments. The SRB recommended Ms. WORM remain in Segregation given she is in Step 2 of Management Protocol, and the Warden concurred.

In review of this case it is noted that Mr. WORM is being recommended for Step 3 of the Management Protocol. If approved she would be released from Segregation and transferred to the one of the maximum security ranges. This recommendation is currently with RHQ Pacific for review. For the purposes of this review follow up was completed with the Psychologist regarding the concern of Ms. WORM's capacity to remain in Segregation. The Psychologist and the MIIS confirmed that Ms. WORM has the capacity to remain in Segregation however given the length of time she has been isolated from others a detailed, structured plan would be essential to her success on Step 3.

Based on the requirement for offenders on Step 1 and 2 of the Management Protocol to be housed in Segregation, I find the current segregation to be JUSTIFIED.

If Ms. WORM remains in Segregation, her case will be reviewed within 60 days by the Regional Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations. This review will be based on information used in the most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to her in time to give her the opportunity to make representation. Ms. WORM has 5 working days to submit her representations after receipt of the decision from the next 30 day institutional review. She may submit representations, verbally or in writing, to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the region.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 13

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

LUBIMIV, ALEX
ADC INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

Y M D
| | |
Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

REGIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 13

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[]A [X]B []C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

Witness' Signature

Y M D
| | |
Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
REGIONAL REVIEW
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2018-2 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/11/19 12:00

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKREVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEWDecision Number 99
Decision Date 2010/11/25Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTIONCurrent Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/11/02

Accumulated days in segregation 736

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:

SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Institutional Review 720: 2010-08-24

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 646 days.

Institutional Review 750: 2010-09-16

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 666 days.

Institutional Review 780: 2010-10-08

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 688 days.

Institutional Review 810: 2010-11-02

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 713 days.

Institutional Review 840: 2010-11-26

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 737 days.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature
 JOHNSON, KATHLEEN A
 SEGREGATION & COURT ASSISTANT

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Comment:

Recommendation:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2010/11/26	Time	10:00
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

K. Brodoway, AWI
 T. Connolly, IPO
 K. Johnson, ASEG

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

Ms. Worm indicated she did not want to attend her hearing and refused to sign acknowledging receipt of the information. The hearing proceeded without her attendance as required by policy.

INFORMATION SHARING

Ms. Worm received her information sharing in accordance with the law and policy of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm declined acknowledging receipt of the information; however, a copy was given to her. The following information has been shared with Ms. Worm in preparation for her 840 Day Institutional Review: 810 Day Institutional Segregation Review dated: 2010-11-02
 Three (3) Memo to files dated: 2010-11-03, 2010-11-16, and 2010-11-19
 Psychological for Segregation dated: 2010-11-19
 Regional Segregation Review dated: 2010-11-19
 Sharing of Information Sheet dated: 2010-11-23

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

The Segregation Review hearing was scheduled within the set time frames and in accordance with the policy governing Administrative Segregation. At the time of this review, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 737 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-11-19.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-11-23.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-11-23.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-11-23.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-11-23.

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

3. SECURITY ISSUES

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for seven hundred and thirty-seven (737) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03. She currently being recommended for Step Three of Management Protocol, the Assessment for Decision was forwarded to Regional Headquarters for review on 2010-10-18. Once comments are received the package will then be forwarded to National Headquarters and Warden's Board.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

The last review completed by the Secure Unit IDT was on 2010-11-23. The memo indicates that Ms. Worm was placed on Step Two of Management Protocol on 2010-05-03. In addition the memo outlines a program intervention plan for Ms. Worm and outlines the details of her requests for specific Aboriginal craft making. Ms. Worm is now actively engaged with Secure Unit Elder, D. Sinclair and will be attending ceremonies and programming with another offender on the unit that is a suitable companion for Ms. Worm

The Secure Unit IDT has set a guide of behaviour expectations which are to be met and target her reasons for placement on Management Protocol. These include the three items listed below:

1. No intimidating, threatening, inciting, or violent behaviour towards inmates and staff.
2. Comply with staff direction
3. Follow the Institutional rules.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

The Segregation Review Board recommends maintaining Ms. Worm within Administrative Segregation as she is currently assessed on a Management Protocol, Step Two.

The Secure Unit Operational Plan stipulates women on Management Protocol Step Two be managed within Administrative Segregation. The requirements for her

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION
 Original = Offender DD File
 Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

present assessment indicate that she requires the structure and supervision of Administrative Segregation to manage her high risk. This is the least restrictive option at this time to manage her risk.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

If you remain in segregation, your case will be reviewed by the Regional Segregation Oversight Manager prior to 60 days in segregation. The Regional Segregation Review Board, which will be chaired by the Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Operations, will review your case prior to 120 days in segregation and every 60 days following. This review will be based on information used in your most recent institutional 30 day review and on any other new information that may become available after this time. Every reasonable effort will be made to ensure that any new information will be provided to you in time to give you the opportunity to make representation. You have 5 working days to submit representations after receipt of any institutional review. You may submit representations to an institutional staff member who will forward them to the Regional Headquarters.

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

BRODOWAY, KRISTAN N
 ASSISTANT WARDEN INTERVENTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

MAINTAIN IN SEGREGATION

Rationale:

I have reviewed the recommendation and maintain you in administrative segregation until your security level can be determined

This is the least restrictive and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date Effective Date
 2010/11/25

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 12

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

Y	M	D
Date		

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION
Original - Offender DD File
Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature _____

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/11/25 13:34

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 1

Correctional Service
Canada

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S
SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Decision Number 100
Decision Date 2010/12/06

Completing Operational Unit
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Current Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	
Family Name	
WORM	
Given Name(s)	
BOBBY LEE ANN	
Date of Birth	
1986/07/13	

Type of segregation	Date admitted into segregation	Date of last review
	Y M D	Y M D
INVOLUNTARY	2008/11/18	2010/11/25

Accumulated days in segregation 748

Reason: CCRA 31(3-A) JEP INST/OTH IND

Rationale:
SEGREGATION PLACEMENT/ADMISSION

1. At approximately 1550, you and another woman were observed in your cell and yelling ensued between you and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover you and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between you and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured you within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage your risk for the evening. This morning the management team assessed your serious behaviour and the risk presented by you as a result of the incident. It was determined that you would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

You were interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. You would not make eye contact during the interview. You were disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. You stated that you would mediate with the "fucken bitch". You stayed escalated during interview. You clearly inferred that you would not be disrespected by anyone. Your statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that you initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. You were asked if you were a victim. You stated that this was a consensual altercation. You were fearful that you were going to be transferred to another institution as you admit to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is your third serious physical altercation since your arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. You arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. You were transferred from EIFW as you had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to your inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to your serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. You have demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Your behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

**REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)
Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION
Original = Offender DD File
Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by your behaviours. Your involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage your risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

2. Consideration of all alternatives to administrative segregation

a. Confinement to cell

Voluntary lock up is not a viable long term option at this time given your history of severe and serious institutional behaviour towards other inmates and staff.

b. Mediation

At this time mediation is not an appropriate option. This is assessed from the comments that you made to staff on this date.

c. Change of cell/range/unit

Other range options were considered and due to your serious high risk behaviours, and incompatibles this was not seen as a viable option to manage your present risk to others.

d. Other

There were no other alternatives available to mitigate the use of involuntary administrative segregation at the time.

3. Use of force

Use of Force was required to gain your compliance and secure you safely within a cell.

4. Have adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries been issued.
 Due to another incident within the Secure Unit, you will be issued adequate bedding, clothing and toiletries within 24 hours.

5. Has the inmate's cell in the secure unit been secured? Yes

Date: 2008-11-17

Time: Approximately by 1630

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

6. Has the Administrative Segregation Handbook for Inmates been issued? YES

Date: 2008-11-18

Time:

Issuing Officer: Will be issued within 24 hours. This is due to another incident within the Secure Unit on date of placement.

7 Has health care staff been notified? Yes

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

Health Care assessed your injuries at approximately 1830 hours

8. Has a Chaplain or Elder been requested?

No.

Amended Reason (if applicable):

Effective Date:

Comment:

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

SEGREGATED STATUS UPDATE

Synopsis of segregated status

At approximately 1550 on 2008-11-17, Ms. Worm and another woman were observed in her cell and yelling ensued between her and the other inmate. Staff responded to cell four (4) to discover Ms. Worm and another woman in what appeared to be a physical altercation with the other inmate involved. There was blood observed on the face and clothing of the other woman. There were clear verbal threats and aggressions made between Ms. Worm and the other inmate. Staff gained compliance through use of force and secured Ms. Worm within a cell. The decision was to offer voluntary lock-up for the evening as this was appropriate at the time to manage her risk for the evening. On 2008-11-18 the management team assessed Ms. Worm's serious behaviour and the risk presented by her as a result of the incident. It was determined that she would be interviewed by the SIO and CMIIS to assess the incident and what options were available to manage the risk.

Ms. Worm was interviewed by CM IIS and A/SIO on this date. She would not make eye contact during the interview. Ms. Worm was disrespectful and verbally abusive when spoken to. She stated that she would mediate with the "fucken bitch". Ms. Worm stayed escalated during interview. She clearly inferred that she would not be disrespected by anyone. Ms. Worm's statements and body language indicated that physical aggression and violence towards the other inmate would continue. At this time the information suggests that Ms. Worm initiated threats towards the other inmate involved and engaged in an ensuing violent altercation. Ms. Worm was asked if she was a victim. She stated that this was a consensual altercation. Ms. Worm was fearful that she was going to be transferred to another institution as she admits to assaulting the other woman, including the use of a TV.

This is Ms. Worm's third serious physical altercation since her arrival at Fraser Valley Institution. She arrived at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI) on July 4, 2008, a four month period of time. She was transferred from EIFW as she had been segregated for approximately 12 months. This was due to her inability to assimilate within the general population of the Secure Unit due to her serious institutional adjustment and conflicts with others. Ms. Worm has demonstrated the same serious institutional adjustment problems at Fraser Valley Institution. Ms. Worm's behaviour has demonstrated violence towards inmates, threats of violence and verbal abuse towards staff and increased incompatibility issues within the Secure Unit at Fraser Valley Institution.

Other interventions and alternatives were considered at the time of this placement, and deemed inappropriate to manage the risk presented by Ms. Worm's behaviours. Her involuntary placement within Administrative Segregation is the least restrictive option to manage her risk and consistent with the CCRA and CD 709.

All alternatives to administrative segregation have been considered.

Fifth Working Day Review 2008-11-25

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 8 days.

Institutional Review 30 Day 2008-12-15

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 28 days.

Institutional Review 60 Day 2009-01-13

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 54 days.

Institutional Review 90 2009-02-10

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 85 days.

Institutional Review 120 2009-03-12

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 115 days

Institutional Review 150 2009-04-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 143 days.

Institutional Review 180 2009-05-08

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 172 days.

Institutional Review 210 2009-06-05

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 200 days.

Institutional Review 240 2009-07-07

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 231 days.

Institutional Review 270 2009-07-31

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 254 days.

Institutional Review 300 2009-08-28

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been in segregation for 282 days.

Institutional Review 330 2009-09-23

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 308 days.

Institutional Review 360 2009-10-19

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 335 days.

Institutional Review 390 2009-11-13

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 360 days.

Institutional Review 420 2009-12-09

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 386 days.

Institutional Review 450: 2010-01-04

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 412 days.

Institutional Review 480: 2010-02-01

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 440 days.

Institutional Review 510: 2010-03-03

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 470 days.

Institutional Review 540: 2010-03-29

At the time of this review, Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 496

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Synopsis of segregated status

days.

Institutional Review 570: 2010-04-23

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 521 days.

Institutional Review 600: 2010-05-18

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 546 days.

Institutional Review 630: 2010-06-14

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 572 days.

Institutional Review 660: 2010-07-09

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 597 days.

Institutional Review 690: 2010-08-03

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 622 days.

Institutional Review 720: 2010-08-24

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 646 days.

Institutional Review 750: 2010-09-16

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 666 days.

Institutional Review 780: 2010-10-08

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 688 days.

Institutional Review 810: 2010-11-02

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 713 days.

Institutional Review 840: 2010-11-26

At the time of this review Ms. Worm will have been within segregation for 737 days.

Institutional Review: 2010-12-07

Due to Ms. Worm's move from Step 2 to Step 3 of Management Protocol, there is no longer a requirement to reside in segregation and therefore this review will release her from segregation as per the CSC Board Review dated: 2010-12-03.

Y	M	D

Date

Signature

JOHNSON, KATHLEEN A
 SEGREGATION & COURT ASSISTANT

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Comment:

Recommendation:

Date
 Y M D

REFUSED TO LEAVE SEGREGATION/REBUTTAL INFORMATION

Refused to Leave Segregation

Reason

Rebuttal Received from Offender:	Type of Rebuttal	Dated
Date Received	Date Recorded	

Synopsis

ADMINISTRATIVE SEGREGATION REVIEW BOARD

Review Board Date	2010/12/07	Time	12:30
Offender Appeared in Person	NO		

Recommendation **RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION**

Rationale:

SRB MEMBERS

R. Cochrane, A/MIIS
 T. Connolly, IPO
 K. Johnson, ASEG

INMATE ATTENDANCE AT THE SRB HEARING

As this is an unscheduled review, Ms. Worm was not present during the hearing.

INFORMATION SHARING

Due to her move from Step 2 to Step 3 of Management Protocol, there is no longer a requirement to reside in segregation and therefore this review will release her from segregation as per the CSC Board Review dated: 2010-12-03. There was no sharing due to the aforementioned.

HEARING REQUIREMENTS

This is an unscheduled review due to Ms. Worm's movement to Step 3 of Management Protocol, however, Ms. Worm has been in Administrative Segregation for 748 days.

2. ENTITLEMENTS**HEALTH CARE, MENTAL HEALTH AND ACCESS TO PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING****REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS****INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW**

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Rationale:

There are no concerns in relation to Ms. Worm's mental and/or physical state which would preclude her continued placement in administrative segregation. Ms. Worm was last assessed by Psychology for Segregation on 2010-11-19.

Ms. Worm is currently on Management Protocol and normally meets with the Institutional Psychologist on a weekly Basis.

Ms. Worm has access to health care as part of the Segregation routine.

The structure for her movement is defined within her Management Intervention memos. Her most recent structure is defined within Memo to File dated 2010-12-03.

ACCESS TO CORRECTIONAL PROGRAMS OR INTERVENTIONS

Ms. Worm has access to Correctional programs and interventions within Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm normally meets weekly with the Institutional Psychologist assigned to the Secure Unit. Her access to Correctional Programs is defined within her Management Intervention plans. Her recent plan is detailed within Memo to File 2010-12-03.

ACCESS TO CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Ms. Worm has access to her Parole officer and is able to request additional services or contacts as required. The Institutional Parole Officer is part of the Secure Unit IDT and monitors issues and requests from Ms. Worm weekly. Her Parole Officer also meets with her on a weekly basis.

ACCESS TO SPIRITUAL SUPPORT

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to meet with the Elder assigned to the Secure Unit up to daily as detailed within her Management Intervention Plan dated 2010-12-03.

In addition, Ms Worm has access to Institutional Chaplain Services. She has been provided the opportunity to meet with her when the Chaplain makes her rounds within the Secure Unit.

EXERCISE

Ms. Worm has the opportunity to exercise daily.

VISITS

Ms. Worm does not have visits at this time at Fraser Valley Institution. Her access to visits would be assessed at the time of receiving confirmation of approved visitors. There is a set visiting time for the Secure Unit women.

SHOWERS

Ms. Worm has access to showers daily. In addition, as part of her Management Intervention plan she may be approved an additional bath/shower in the evening as defined within her Memo to file dated 2010-12-03.

3. SECURITY ISSUES

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) CMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original = Offender DD File

Copy = Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

Rationale:

Ms. Worm is managed in accordance with the rules and regulations of Administrative Segregation. Ms. Worm is managed in detail by her Management Intervention Plan and is reviewed weekly by IDT. Any changes are provided on weekly memo to file titled Management Intervention plan.

4. OVERALL ASSESSMENT

Ms. Worm was placed within Administrative Segregation in accordance with section 31 (3) (a) of the CCRA. At the time of this review Ms. Worm has been within Administrative Segregation for seven hundred and thirty-seven (737) days. Ms. Worm was originally placed on Management Protocol in December of 2008. Placement on Management Protocol, Step One and Two requires the placement within Administrative Segregation to manage the risk presented. At the time of this review Ms. Worm was placed on Management Protocol, Step One due to her involvement in a serious stabbing of another inmate on 2009-12-19. The date of this decision was 2010-01-08. Ms. Worm has subsequently been placed on Step Two of the Management Protocol effective 2010-05-03. She currently being recommended for Step Three of Management Protocol, the Assessment for Decision was forwarded to Regional Headquarters for review on 2010-10-18. Once comments are received the package will then be forwarded to National Headquarters and Warden's Board.

REINTEGRATION PLAN

Ms. Worm was reviewed for placement onto Step 3 of the Management Protocol by her CMT. Consultation took place with RHQ, NHQ resulting in the Warden's approval in the 2010-12-03 CSC Board Review.

5. INMATE COMMENTS

Ms. Worm did not attend her segregation review board hearing, and did not provide any written comments.

6. RECOMMENDATION

Ms. Worm has been recommended and approved for movement to Step 3 of Management Protocol which involves the transition to a regular cell within the Secure Unit; as such she will be moved to the east range.

7. OPPORTUNITY FOR INMATE GRIEVANCE OF THE DECISION

If you are not satisfied with the decision of the Institutional Head, you may submit a grievance directly to the Deputy Commissioner of the region (section 90 of the CCRA and paragraph 75(b) of the CCRR)".

CHAIRPERSON - SIGNATURE

Y	M	D
Date		

Signature

COCHRANE, RHONDA L
 A/MANAGER INT. INTER. STRATEGY

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 11

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

FINAL DECISION

Your status as a segregated offender has been reviewed and the decision has been made to:

RELEASE FROM SEGREGATION

Rationale

I have reviewed all the information and recommendation of the Segregation Review Board.

I concur with her release from segregation, as Ms. Worm's residence in segregation was a requirement due to her placement on Management Protocol. Ms. Worm is now approved for Step 3 which involves residing in a regular cell on a unit within the Secure Unit

This is the least restrictive measure and consistent with law and policy.

Decision Date	Effective Date
2010/12/06	2010/12/06

DECISION MAKER - SIGNATURE

REYNEN, CAROL-ANN
WARDEN

Y	M	D

Date

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document.

Offender's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

Staff Member's signature who shared the information:

Staff Member's Signature

Y	M	D

Date

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.

CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)

Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Offender DD File

Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

REV ISO/SEG REV

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED] DOB 1986/07/13	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION
----------------------------------	--

The offender refuses to acknowledge receipt of the above mentioned document. His/Her copy was nevertheless given to him/her.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

The offender refuses to receive the above mentioned document.

Signature of two (2) witnesses.

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

Witness' Signature

Y	M	D
Date		

REVIEW OF OFFENDER'S SEGREGATED STATUS
 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2019-1 (R-97-08) OMS VERS (1)
 Date and Time Locked 2010/12/07 16:00

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Offender DD File
 Copy - Offender

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 11

True copy of Psychological Assessment Report dated February 17, 2012.

This is **Exhibit I**
to the affidavit of Bobby Lee Worm
sworn (or affirmed) before me on 1 June 2017



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for
the Province of British Columbia.

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 1

Correctional Service
CanadaPROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
[] A [X] B [] C
PERSONAL INFORMATION BANKPSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC
ASSESSMENT REPORTCompleting Operational Unit
REGIONAL HEADQUARTERS PACIFICCurrent Institution or Address
FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Report Type : PSYCHOLOGICAL NPB

PUT AWAY ON FILE >	See distribution
FPS Number	██████████
Family Name	WORM
Given Name(s)	BOBBY LEE ANN
Date of Birth	1986/07/13

ASSESSMENTMichelle McBride, Ph.D., R. Psych.
Registered Psychologist (#01405)

PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL

February 17, 2012

RE: WORM, Bobby Lee Ann
DOB: 1986/07/13
FPS: ██████████

Ms. WORM is a 25 year-old Aboriginal first-time female Federal offender, who began serving an aggregate sentence of six years, four months beginning 2006/06/07 for Robbery (X5), Assault Causing Bodily Harm, Failure to Comply (X2), Fail to Attend Court, Theft Under, Obstruct Public/Peace Officer, Disguise with Intent, and Offence Under Provincial Statutes.

Ms. WORM has also incurred the following convictions while in custody: Mischief to Property Over (2007), Mischief in Relation to Other Property (2008) and Utter Threats to Cause Death/Harm (2008 & 2010). She has remained in custody through her Day Parole and Full Parole eligibility dates. Her Warrant Expiry Date is 2012/10/06, followed by one year of probation. In preparation for an NPB review of her suitability for parole, she was referred for a psychological assessment of her risk to re-offend and for recommendations regarding her treatment and management as she transitions to the community.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

This report was based on information and impressions derived from a three-hour clinical interview with Ms. WORM conducted on January 13, 2012 at Fraser Valley Institution (FVI). She also completed psychological testing on that day. In addition, I reviewed her Psychology and Case Management Files including the following documents:

1. Treatment Records by psychologist Dr. Shelly Bernard dated 06/12/08-07/07/27
2. Psychological Intake Assessment by Dr. Bernard dated 06/07/31 and Psychological Assessment Report (for segregation) by Dr. Bernard dated 08/03/11

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)DISTRIBUTION
Original - Psychology File
Copy - Case Management File
Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 1 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 2

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS	██████████	NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

3. Referral Decision Sheets for Offender Security Level by Morgan Andreassen dated 10/09/28 & 11/04/13 and Carol-Ann Reynen dated 11/10/31
4. Psychological Assessments for Segregation by Susan Klier, Psychological Associate, dated 10/09/30 & 10/11/19
5. Numerous Psychological/Clinical Progress notes by Karen Nash, Psychologist, Susan Klier, Psychological Associate, and Kevin Wildeman dated 2009 to 2011
6. Institutional Charge Report dated 12/01/13
7. Survivors of Abuse and Trauma Program Report by psychologist Dr. Peggy Koopman dated 11/05/05
8. Assessment For Decision by Tanya Connolly A/Parole Officer dated 11/02/25
9. Progress Performance Report - Interim, DBT, by Claudette Esterine dated 2008/03/17
10. Program Performance Report - Final (VPP) by Germaine Henry, Aboriginal CPO, dated 2011/09/23
11. Program Performance Report - Final, Aboriginal Woman's Modular Intervention (WO-MI) by Megan Baker, Program Officer, dated 2011/07/11
12. Correctional Plans Updated by Jessica Singh, Parole Officer, dated 2011/02/24 and Claire McKenzie, Parole Officer, dated 2011/12/19

INFORMED CONSENT

At the outset of the interview, the nature and purpose of the evaluation, as well as the limits to confidentiality, were explained to Ms. WORM. In particular, she was informed that the information obtained could not be kept confidential, and that it would be used for assessing her psychological functioning, treatment needs and risk for re-offending. She was also advised that the findings could be used for other relevant purposes within the criminal justice system. She stated that she understood these issues and agreed to proceed with the evaluation.

There is a psychological assessment on File by Dr. Robert Ley (2009/01/30). Appended to this, is a letter explaining that Ms. WORM was assured that, if she participated in the assessment, the information obtained would be used for treatment purposes only, and not for an assessment of her risk. Presumably, she was able to be more open regarding her previous drug use and aggression, believing that it would not be used to paint a negative picture of her in the context of a risk assessment. I note that she later refused to participate in a risk assessment after learning that Dr. Ley's report would be considered (despite the initial confidentiality agreements) as a legal opinion suggested that no information related to risk could be kept confidential. Ultimately, having heard a clear outline of Ms. WORM's history and continued aggression, I had no doubt that she would be assessed as a high risk. Also, there was a wealth of collateral information to inform my opinion. Given that reviewing Dr. Ley's report was unlikely to change my opinion about her risk, I felt the best course of action to promote her engagement in an interview was to agree not to read Dr. Ley's report or the subsequent risk assessment based only on file information (including Dr. Ley's assessment).

BACKGROUND

Ms. WORM reported that she was born in Regina Saskatchewan. She described a very difficult life, including ongoing residential instability and exposure to violence and drug use. The history that she recounted to me was generally

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 2 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 3

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

consistent with what she provided at age 20 as noted in the Psychological Assessment by Dr. Shelly Bernard. Although there were several minor inconsistencies between her accounts, these mostly related to differences in dates and ages when events occurred, and generally were not materially different. The following is based on information provided during her clinical interview with me, except where otherwise noted.

Ms. WORM described that her parents were [REDACTED], including [REDACTED], but not [REDACTED]. She stated "My dad was a [REDACTED] my mom was a [REDACTED]" According to Ms. WORM, during her mother's pregnancy with her, her mother "[REDACTED]". Ms. WORM indicated that she felt loved by her parents and was not physically abused by them. [REDACTED] Ms. WORM witnessed these assaults from a young age, and she recalls being frightened by them.

According to Ms. WORM, she has contended with many traumatic experiences in her life. As a young child, [REDACTED] during which Ms. WORM resided with her [REDACTED] where she was subjected to physical and sexual abuse by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. She recalled that "[REDACTED] engaged in sexual behaviours with me when I was five" and that this included forced oral sex. She also reported being sexually molestation by a male friend of the family and being the object of pornography. According to Ms. WORM, the perpetrator was convicted of molesting her and other children. She recalled other traumatic experiences, such as listening to her uncle [REDACTED] in her home. She recalled that she was almost raped a number of times, and one time she was "strangled and I thought I was going to die and get raped." This occurred sometime between the ages of 14 and 16. She indicated that some of her friends committed suicide, as did her [REDACTED].

Ms. WORM recalled that, as a child, her parents were often [REDACTED] to her, [REDACTED] and she was neglected in terms of having no food in the house and being left alone. She stated that there was no safe haven for her. She avoided her [REDACTED] house where she was often abused, and she stole food or went to soup kitchens when necessary. She stated that her mother eventually left her father and retained custody of her. She recalled that her [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] She was not afraid of her father, but this obviously created additional instability and stress in her life. She recalled that she and [REDACTED] were afraid of authorities because "that's how I was raised ... my family was always treated bad by authorities." When she was 8 years old, her mother "moved me ... started a new life ... which was alright." (She has previously reported that she was about five years old when her parents initially separated). File information indicates that her [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] She recalled even when quite young she was left home alone to care for her younger siblings.

Regarding school, Ms. WORM recalled that she failed grade one due to poor attendance, and ultimately attended 10 elementary schools due to frequent residential changes.

According to Ms. WORM, at age 12 or 13, she assaulted another girl and was [REDACTED].

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 3 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 4

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

placed in a Saskatchewan custody centre for 1 year, which was not a positive experience for her. After returning to her mother's home, she began running away and was "drawn into street life ... [eventually her family] didn't implement rules on me strongly anymore ... [REDACTED] By age 13, she was addicted to morphine and cocaine, which she injected, "worked the streets" and became part of a violent, gang-related subculture. Although Ms. WORM denied being abused by her parents, she told Dr. Bernard of being beaten severely [REDACTED] when she began using drugs during her adolescence. Ms. WORM recalls that she was once attacked by eight females and a knife "was what saved my life."

Beginning at about age 15, Ms. WORM lived for one year with a "gang guy" in his early twenties, who was a dealer. He supported her drug habit and she became increasingly involved in the gang culture. He frequently assaulted her, and she "got tired of being his punching bag." At one point, when she tried to leave him, he attacked her with a knife. She stated "that's when I got this scar on my face." She recalled that after recovering from this injury, she left him and travelled around including to Saskatoon, and Calgary, hitch-hiking and continuing her "addiction and fast lifestyle." At age 18/19 she "got clean, got reunited with my family."

[REDACTED] She attended school and reportedly stayed clean for a number of months. However, after receiving an insurance settlement of about \$50,000 following her father's death, she relapsed "really quickly and really hard." She began living with [REDACTED] and "selling drugs, getting high, living from one house to the other ... I was wired to the f'ing balls on drugs ... I was severely addicted." They earned money through violence and intimidation. Ms. WORM indicated that she and her partner decided to commit the robberies, where she would "run in, get the shit, get out", targeting small convenience stores and gas stations. She described that she threatened the store employees with a machete. She also supported herself through prostitution, on and off through her teenage years.

Ms. WORM reported that she was given bail on robbery charges, but then she, along with several others, assaulted a woman in order to collect a debt. She was eventually convicted of this assault and 5 robberies, leading to her current incarceration.

Unfortunately, Ms. WORM's [REDACTED] has not kept in contact with her and refused to cooperate with a community assessment. Ms. WORM has some contact with her younger siblings, but does not have any active family support. Her [REDACTED] is associated with the Daystar First Nation Reserve.

SUBSTANCE USE HISTORY

Beginning at age 13, Ms. WORM was a heavy user of street drugs continuing, except for a few months of sobriety, until she was incarcerated at age 19. She recalled that she accidentally used heroin at age 12, believing it to be cocaine. Although she told me that she bought it at a corner store, she previously told Dr. Bernard that she found it in her home. Ms. Worm overdosed and needed to be resuscitated. She denied ever using inhalants. She became addicted to cocaine and morphine (IV use), and also abused methamphetamine, PCP, and Ecstasy. She has experienced cocaine-induced psychotic episodes, and used cocaine for several days in a row, without sleep, sometimes becoming very paranoid. At these times especially, she carried weapons, usually a knife, but also has carried a gun.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 4 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 5

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Ms. WORM supported her habit through a variety of criminal activities. She attended two treatment centres during this time, but eloped early from one. She reports that leading up to her index offences, she was highly addicted and significantly underweight as a result.

I understand that for the last several years she has remained abstinent and all her urine tests have been negative. (CPPR 11/02/24).

CRIMINAL HISTORY

Ms. WORM has a versatile and violent criminal history beginning at an early age. She was convicted of Assault at age 13. She has described this as assaulting a same-aged girl who said something offensive to her. She recalled that the victim was "bleeding out of her ears."

Details of her index offenses and history are contained in her Psychological Intake Assessment, cited above. Briefly, she openly admits to committing many armed robberies of convenience stores and gas stations, when "dope sick." She admitted that through her adolescence, she trafficked in narcotics, was involved in instrumental violence and intimidation, she typically carried a knife and occasionally a gun. She has also witnessed and been the victim of extreme violence. She told Dr. Bernard that one of her convictions (Offence Under Provincial Statutes) pertained to driving without a licence.

Ms. WORM was generally open about undetected criminal activity, such as driving in stolen cars, use of weapons, etc.

CORRECTIONAL HISTORY

Until approximately 2 years ago, Ms. WORM had a very poor adjustment to incarceration. While on remand she was involved in two fights. She later told Dr. Bernard that "some people were trying to talk down to me. I didn't appreciate it. It made me feel stupid." She also indicated that she aggressed in order to maintain her "reputation."

According to her Institutional Charge Report, she has 20 institutional convictions related to "Serious" charges, such as possessing contraband, fights/assaults threatens (X8), disobeying orders, and damaging property. Some of these have been very serious, including stabbing an inmate in 2009 (as described below). Additionally, she has 39 institutional "Minor" charges, such as being disrespectful to staff and disobeying written rules. As noted, she received the following criminal charges while incarcerated: Mischief to Property Over (2007), Mischief in relation to Other Property (2008) and Utter Threats to Cause Death/Harm (2008, 2010). She appears to have avoided institutional convictions since 2010/01/11. The FVI Security Intelligence Officer (SIO) indicated that Ms. WORM is considered an institutional 'heavy', and seems to attract many followers. While she has made enormous gains in changing her behaviour over the years, she continues to associate with gang-involved individuals, and is viewed as "intimidating."

By all accounts, Ms. WORM can be quite reactive and aggressive, a pattern of behaviour which she maintained over several years. She admits to assaulting other inmates. She has threatened to kill correctional officers, and thrown

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 5 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 6

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

urine at them. As a result, she has spent a large part of her incarceration in segregation, under a placement of Management Protocol and this in turn limited her ability to engage in treatment programs, which may have helped her to manage more effectively.

More specifically, at Edmonton Institution for Women (EIFW), she was segregated for 13-14 months because she was believed to be "too violent." Sometimes she became destructive, and has broken her TV. She was transferred involuntarily to FVI after she was, according to Ms. WORM, "accused of partaking of a stabbing."

File information indicates that Ms. WORM attempted to hang herself while in segregation at EIFW, on 08/01/28. During the interview with me, she indicated that has not engaged in suicidal behaviour since that time.

According to her CPPR (11/02/24), on 2009/12/18, after a period of stability in segregation, Ms. WORM was moved onto a range. "Within 24 hours Ms. WORM had entered another inmate's cell on the range and assaulted her by stabbing her repeatedly with a pen to the woman's face, neck, and upper arms. It is documented that she laughed and called out to the other inmates that her hands kept slipping because there was so much blood. She continued to call the woman names such as 'screw lover' and liar.' Ms. WORM's behaviour continued to deteriorate once segregated yelling profanities at staff and not being cooperative." She was disruptive and made serious threats against staff, smashed items in her cell, and threw water and urine at staff. She was charged with Uttering Threats and Assault and was eventually found guilty of Uttering Threats (2010).

Ms. WORM was transitioned slowly out of segregation beginning in late 2010. Although she continued to be reactive and engage in conflict with inmates and staff, she has contained her behaviour and has not become physically noncompliant or aggressive. According to the CPPR (11/12/19), "Despite obvious conflict with sometimes seven women living in a space meant for five, Ms. WORM was able to use newly gained skills to avert any such physical altercation ... while [she] admittedly did get angry at times, swear or argue with either staff or inmates, she used skills ... giving herself time outs in her cell, seeking support from staff, and engaging in cultural practices." Since being reduced to Medium Security on 2011/10/26, she has maintained good behaviour and continued to be actively engaged with the Elder and cultural activities. She is seen as having maintained improvements in attitude, despite some concern regarding ongoing association with institutional "heavies." Similarly, although she continues to struggle with authority figures, she has made positive connections with certain staff and abides by rules. She is interested in restorative justice.

Ms. WORM is generally known as a good worker, and does well working on her own. She is known as a reliable and hard worker with "high standards." She has recognized that employment is a strength for her and has sought out opportunities for employment training.

INSTITUTIONAL TREATMENT AND PSYCHOLOGY REPORTS

As noted, Ms. WORM participated in a comprehensive psychological assessment for intake in 2006, when she was age 20. According to Dr. Bernard, she tended to lose focus easily, so the testing and interview was spaced over a number of short sessions. Dr. Bernard documented a difficult and unstable upbringing,

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 6 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 7

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

including serious sexual abuse, [REDACTED] violence and substance abuse, and tremendous residential instability, as her [REDACTED]. Ms. WORM had difficulty sustaining her attention and gave up easily during difficult tasks, because of very poor frustration tolerance. This likely affected her performance on tests of intellectual and cognitive functioning. On the Wechsler Abbreviated Scale of Intelligence (WASI) she scored below the 5th percentile (meaning that she scored in the bottom 5% of same-aged peers) on verbal scales and below the 10th percentile on scales measuring spatial nonverbal skills. Her overall performance fell in the Borderline range of intellectual functioning. This is likely an underestimate of her true cognitive abilities, as a result of her lack of schooling and giving up easily on more difficult test items. I note that she also appeared to have difficulty sustaining her attention during the current testing.

According to Dr. Bernard, the results of the Trail-Making Test placed her in the "severely impaired" range, suggesting the possibility of frontal lobe impairment, possibly due to drug use. Results from measures of personality and psychological functioning suggested difficulties with anger control, anxiety, feelings of distrust, and symptoms of low mood. She also endorsed items involving drug use, recklessness, and a low threshold for boredom. Dr. Bernard indicated that Ms. WORM may have difficulty with program material and may require help with difficult tasks. Dr. Bernard indicated that she seemed open and motivated for treatment, and would benefit from treatment related to her anger, substance abuse and childhood traumatic experiences. Test results indicated a possible need for neurological testing. Dr. Bernard assessed her as a high/medium level of risk

Ms. WORM has participated in numerous treatment programs, although she did not begin to show changes in her behaviour for the first several years. Starting shortly after she was convicted in 2006, she participated in individual sessions (Treatment Record, by Dr. Bernard, 06/12/08- 07/07/27). She would have been age 20 years at the time. Counselling sessions included discussion of anger management, drug addiction, and her crime cycle. During sessions, Ms. WORM discussed her serious addiction, spending years "on the street" in a gang subculture, which was her "street family", and feeling that she had to be "solid." (e.g., tough, and maintain con code). She also discussed difficulties with walking away from provocation, and reacting to perceived disrespect. Dr. Bernard noted that Ms. WORM discussed "troubling dreams." She was moved to segregation after reportedly assaulting a peer on 07/06/01, and indicated she had something to prove. In relation to this offense, she told another treatment provider "[the victim] had been talking about me ... I finally thought that this was my chance to physically hurt her while I caught her at my work."

While at Edmonton Institution for Women, Ms. WORM participated in a Dialectical Behavioural Treatment (DBT) skills program between January '07 and March '08. Initial reports indicated that she discussed her episodes of rage which were often in response to feeling "disrespected." She reported that she tends to "black out" and lose control. Her participation was mixed; at times she appeared to genuinely engage with the facilitator and work hard, while at other times seemed to be "just going through the motions". At one point she was untruthful about a DBT assignment, first reporting that she had not received the assignment, then later saying she accidentally threw it out. A report written in 2008 indicated that her performance improved over time, and she was seen to exhibit good interaction skills, achieving a grade of 81 % on a review of Interpersonal Effectiveness Skills.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 7 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 8

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Following her transfer to FVI, Ms. WORM attended regular sessions with Karen Nash, Psychologist, beginning in 2009. She also participated in ongoing individual counselling sessions from 2010 to late 2011 with Kevin Wildeman and Susan Klier, for support, dealing with issues of adjustment and promoting positive change.

Ms. WORM completed the Aboriginal Women's Maintenance Program (AWMP) on 2009/12/11. Comments regarding her participation indicate she completed all the assignments and, although she occasionally exhibited negative behaviours and attitudes, she was able to "get herself back on track" and apologise. Part of her difficulty was attributed to being isolated in segregation and struggling in that regard. During this program, she developed strategies for relapse prevention. She worked with an elder throughout the program, but did not accept ongoing elder support as offered. After assaulting another inmate, she participated in this program again, completing it 2010/07/22.

According to a Psychology Assessment Report - for Segregation (2010/11/19), "maintaining her in segregation is likely to be detrimental to her mental health. Ms. WORM has exhibited many signs that are common to inmates who have been housed in relative isolation for extended periods of time." These included anxiety regarding any interaction with other inmates.

More recently, Ms. WORM participated in a number of programs in which she has consistently attended and showed genuine effort. She worked with Psychologist, Dr. Peggy Koopman, through a Survivors of Trauma and Abuse Program, which ran from August 2010 to April 2011. This involved six one-to-one sessions per month. Dr. Koopman indicated that Ms. WORM made "significant progress ... spiritual growth has been a sustaining and important factor in [her] overall emotional and behavioural improvements." She also integrated information she gained in the Moderate Intensity Violence Program. Ms. WORM reportedly made very effective use of the program and seemed to work well with other psychologists/treatment providers.

Ms. WORM attended the six-month Aboriginal Woman's Modular Intervention Program, completing it on 11/06/27. Her Program Performance Report indicated that she showed good motivation and effort, and genuine desire to change. She identified strategies for dealing with triggers, including rage, which causes her to lose perspective and control. She also identified positive support from others, mindfulness and engaging in spiritual practices as helping her deal with drug urges and high-risk behaviours, such as associating with antisocial friends, and placing herself in situations where she feels threatened.

Ms. WORM also completed the 40 session Violence Prevention Program on 11/09/20. According to the program performance report, by Germaine Henry, "Her attitude in the program was positive ... her interaction with peers [was] friendly, supportive, encouraging, assertive with her boundaries and mentoring." Ms. Henry suggested that Ms. WORM has used violence for self-protection, but also status. She reportedly showed insight into thoughts and attitudes that have triggered her violence on the unit (e.g., "this punk is disrespecting me ... people must know what to expect if they f*** with me ... I'm going to get this person before they get me.") She also reportedly made progress challenging these thoughts and attitudes, and showed insight into her risk factors and her occasional negative interactional style. (This was also seen in her individual sessions with psychologists). She clearly appreciated that if she uses drugs, "her risk for physical violence will increase considerably." She also appreciated that she may present a "protected armour that looks like

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 8 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 9

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

aggression," when frustrated in a challenging situation. Overall, she impressed as making genuine progress and seemed committed to continued positive change. Identified risk factors included: drug use, negative/gang associations, and emotional reactivity. It is noted that she has not engaged in violence since 2009, and has not produced a positive urinalysis test in the course of her sentence.

Ms. WORM attempted mediation with the offender she assaulted in 2009 with a pen. According to Kevin Wildeman's clinical progress notes (2011/10/11), this was a difficult experience for her as she felt unsupported and criticized during the meeting. In discussing the attempted mediation, she seemed angry and defensive, blaming the victim for complaining to staff, even though the victim had refused to cooperate with police. Mr. Wildeman noted "She seemed to feel that even today's [discussion of the mediation] was me taking the victim's side." Ms. WORM discussed the difficulties she experienced within the mediation process as she did not know what to expect as she not participated in mediation prior. In discussing this incident with Ms. WORM she expressed the mediation "showed me what more I had to work on."

CURRENT PSYCHOLOGICAL TEST RESULTS

Ms. WORM was administered the MMPI-2, which is an objective measure of psychopathology and personality in adults. Although she has the reading skills to interpret the items, she tended to be a slow reader and after she appeared to be struggling somewhat, I offered to read the items to her, and she accepted. Although this approach differs from the standardized procedure, it is often used when individuals are having difficulty completing the test.

Ms. WORM's scores on the MMPI-2 validity scales indicated a tendency to respond in a manner which may have resulted in an overly positive picture. Individuals with this profile tend to portray themselves as better adjusted than they actually are. Despite this, her profile is consistent with individuals who are seen by others as belligerent, cocky and snobbish. Such individuals tend to be angry, manipulative, and sometimes emotionally and/or behaviourally explosive. Interpersonally, they feel a strong need to be accepted by and approved of by others. They have minimal insight and they tend not to express anger in an appropriate fashion, but rather present as either explosive or passive aggressive. Often they have a history of being abused, and they may not have learned to modulate their anger. Some experts believe that this profile represents being emotionally shut off, as a result of extreme abuse, and resulting in the individual invoking a role playing strategy where they adopt a persona in order to fit into others' perceptions. Although she received an elevation on a scale associated with unusual thoughts and experiences, an analysis of specific test items is not consistent with a psychotic process.

I also attempted to administer a short test of general intellectual functioning after we completed the clinical interview, however after attempting a few items, Ms. WORM indicated that she was tired and preferred not to complete the test. Copies of her written work indicate that she continues to struggle with spelling.

Overall, the MMPI-2 results are consistent with my impressions of Ms. WORM and the information I have reviewed in her files.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 9 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 10

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

INTERVIEW

For the purpose of this assessment, I interviewed Ms. WORM at FVI for approximately 3 hours on January 13, 2012. She presented as suspicious, somewhat tough, irritable and forceful in her opinions. Her manner at times was defensive and entitled. For example, she demanded to know what I had written, and was sometimes visibly irritated by queries or requests for clarification. After a break, during the second portion of the interview, she seemed more settled, less defensive and able to establish a more productive rapport. Although occasionally agitated, she was not-at-all threatening and impressed as genuinely likeable. Overall, Ms. WORM was forthcoming with information that did not reflect well on her, suggesting that she was being forthright in the interview. For example, she admitted that she sometimes carried weapons prior to her incarceration, and has used knives in prison.

Ms. WORM's, hygiene was good and she was neatly dressed. She displayed good eye contact and a full range of appropriate affect. When discussing her history of sexual abuse, she became teary and then irritable, suggesting that she defaults to a tough stance when distressed. I believe that this coping mechanism, previously described by clinicians, plays a large part in her institutional difficulties. She was able to organize her thoughts clearly and though quite fatigued by the end of the interview, was able to remain focused. She endorsed certain difficulties, such as having difficulty concentrating, hyper-vigilance and over-reacting to perceived threats, tending to startle easily (especially regarding loud noises and arguments), and poor frustration tolerance. She described how, in the past, she has experienced suicidal thoughts, episodes of severe anxiety and emotional dysregulation, especially during her extended stay in segregation, and following her re-introduction to a shared unit.

Regarding her aggression, Ms. WORM described being raised within a culture of violence. She openly admitted to engaging in violence throughout her adolescent years, related to gang activities, enforcement and the robberies in the index offense. While incarcerated, she derived a sense of status and safety from her reputation as a dangerous inmate. She reported "I was a kid when I came in, I had a sense of fear in me ... I wasn't going to [be victimized] ... I never backed down ... you have to survive in here." At times during the interview, she displayed a cavalier attitude toward her aggression, for example, stating that she "used a pen on a girl", and also commenting that "I was accused of partaking in a stabbing." She also appeared to downplay her own victimization, adopting a hardened attitude when talking about her boyfriend attempting to kill her, and being exposed to serious violence at various times in her life.

Regarding her most recent assault, which occurred more than two years ago, Ms. WORM stated she was "paranoid" because the inmate was a "lifer" who might not be afraid of the consequences of hurting Ms. WORM. She stated that she had been in segregation for some time and was released on a unit. She recalled that she "was scared, my emotions were up ... I continued on not caring about inmates and staff ... it was a dark place for me." As mentioned, she recently blamed her victim for revealing fear. This occurred after she felt attacked during a mediation attempt, which she had prepared for at length. Thus, she continues to have difficulty contending with negative feedback, and can become defensive and angry.

At times during her segregation, she experienced deterioration in her functioning. As mentioned, while in Edmonton she attempted suicide, by hanging, and was quite shaken from the experience. She stated "I was going insane

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 10 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 11

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

sitting in seg." She indicated that while at FVI, she developed anxiety and was reluctant to leave her cell. She felt she was "going crazy ... became very nervous about coming out of cells ... was afraid to be outside my cell with other people."

Ms. WORM indicated that she has come to appreciate the "need to change my life." She feels that she has benefitted from treatment, and from her strong involvement with native spiritual practices and native culture. Although she has no community support, and seemed sad that her mother has essentially rejected her, she believes that through continued support and treatment in an Aboriginal context she will develop healthy relationships in the community. She hopes to be admitted to Tsow-Tun-Le-Lum treatment centre after release, obtain work and attend school. Longer term goals include working in a helping profession, including involvement with "young girls on the street - once I get my shit together." In many ways, she is quite charismatic and I believe she could be effective in this role.

CLINICAL IMPRESSIONS

- 1) Ms. WORM is a product of an extremely violent, unstable, and antisocial environment, throughout her childhood and adolescence. This is no doubt relevant to her reactivity and aggression, as well as continued tendency to defend herself by adopting a tough stance. Ms. WORM is truly a woman who had to survive on the streets from an early age. Given the lack of support and love within her family, it is not surprising that she gravitated towards antisocial peers, who accepted and approved of her. Her need to "survive on the street" depended in part on her willingness to use violence, thus her forcefulness and violence developed naturally as a means of coping and surviving. Similarly, her exposure to very traumatic violent incidents from an early age, combined with a lack of support, has likely contributed to her dysfunctional coping style, which can involve intense unmodulated emotional reactions, defensiveness and callousness. In all likelihood, her coping style has served an adaptive function, protecting her physically, and emotionally. In this regard, she seems to use psychological operations, such as denial and depression, to keep disturbing experiences/memories on an unconscious level, so as to protect herself from anxiety. Given her early difficulties, she has progressed significantly, and continues to progress. In the interview, I saw her struggle with irritation and strong emotional reactions, and she was able to collect and redirect herself. In my opinion, she has made a genuine effort over the past few years, but will require ongoing support and treatment to maintain and build on the gains she has made.
- 2) Her ability to resist drug use during her incarceration is a very positive sign.
- 3) Results of previous testing and my impressions from the interview suggest that Ms. WORM has attentional difficulties, and possible intellectual challenges, that may affect her ability to control her impulses. Thus she may have difficulty staying calm and employing strategies when she is overwhelmed by emotion. Fortunately, she seems to have made great progress employing behavioural strategies, such as removing herself to her room. However, controlling her behaviour and internalizing treatment strategies may present more of a challenge for her than others.

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 11 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 12

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS		NAME	WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB	1986/07/13	LOC.	FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

RISK

Based upon file review and interview data, a Psychopathy Checklist-Revised score (PCL-R) was calculated. The PCL-R is among the most widely accepted actuarial measures for predicting risk for general and violent offending. Ms. WORM's PCL-R score fell in the high range. Research indicates that both male and female inmates with similar scores are significantly more likely than those with lower scores to reoffend violently over the long term. Of note, even though she scored in the high range, she does not exhibit all the hallmarks of typical high scorers. For instance, she appears to have some genuine insight and desire to change her life. Further, this is reflected in her behaviour in that she is described as a hard and dependable worker, she has recently demonstrated much better behavioural control and she has consistently produced clean urine tests.

I also assessed Ms. WORM's risk using the Historical Clinical Risk -20 (HCR-20). This is a manual consisting of professional guidelines for assessing risk for violent recidivism in a forensic mental health population, which incorporates both static (historical) and dynamic predictive factors. Research demonstrates that structured clinical judgements based on the HCR-20 are significantly predictive of violent recidivism.

The key HCR-20 risk factors present in Ms. WORM's case include: her substance abuse, emotional and behavioural impulsiveness, history of violence, early onset of violence, likely exposure to destabilizers in the community (e.g., meeting antisocial associates), antisocial personality traits, and lack of community support. Fortunately, Ms. WORM has formed some pro-social relationships, particularly through her engagement in native spirituality and cultural experiences. In addition, she reportedly is a hard worker and works well independently, her release plans are feasible and currently she appears highly motivated to make positive changes and maintain a positive lifestyle in the community.

Based on a systematic review of her HCR-20 risk factors and results of the PCL-R, Ms. WORM represents a relatively high risk for re-offending over the long term. However, she is currently quite motivated and seems to be genuinely putting forth her best effort. In my opinion, her short term risk is lower now than has been in the past. Positive performance following release will depend, in large part, on available support and structure. Thus an earlier release, in which she has the benefits of Parole, will provide her with the best chance of reintegrating successfully.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Ms. WORM will stand the best chance of a successful re-integration if she is provided with maximum structure as she is given the opportunity to stabilize in the community prior to her Warrant Expiry. Management in the community should include the highest possible level of support and supervision, including frequent and random urinalysis. Those involved in her case agree that her participation in Native cultural programs has proved to be a pathway that can be quite healing for her. I believe that she can continue to benefit from treatment involving the support and approval of an Aboriginal community, who may better understand her and her particular challenges. For this reason, if at all possible, she would benefit from attending Tsow-Tun-Le-Lum treatment center, or

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 12 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 13

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

a similar facility. In her favor, she has not been physically aggressive since 2009, and has not used drugs during her incarceration. This general approach will provide her the best opportunity to succeed.

Ms. WORM should, of course, be monitored for signs of instability/relapse, such as socializing with antisocial, drug-involved individuals, an increase in contentiousness or irritable attitude, intimidating others, missed appointments, deterioration in grooming or hygiene, and drinking/drug abuse. Based on the available evidence, if she re-offends she is most likely to assault someone in the context of an interpersonal conflict.

In addition, Ms. WORM would benefit from treatment related to drug and alcohol relapse-prevention in the community, where she can actively build and practice her skills with support. She would also benefit from individual counseling to provide additional support, help her address and manage symptoms of anxiety, including the stress associated with her transition. Other treatment targets could include low self-esteem, strategies for problem solving, and ongoing DBT skills work.

If at all possible, Ms. WORM should be referred for a neuropsychological assessment. As mentioned above, some quite limited test data suggest she may have some compromise in brain functions, but only more comprehensive testing could determine whether she actually does and, if so, the nature and extent of her difficulties. Testing could be quite challenging due to her low frustration tolerance and tendency to fatigue. Unfortunately, because she is an adult, her fees for a private assessment would not be covered. Possibly testing could be arranged with a CSC clinician.

Finally, Ms. WORM should, if interested, be referred to a psychiatrist for an assessment of her suitability for medication to address her emotional dysregulation and possible symptoms of anxiety which may have contributed to her failure to cope and use drugs.

I hope the present evaluation is helpful to the PBC. If there are any questions, please feel free to contact me.

Signed,

Dr. Michelle McBride, R. Psych. (CPBC 1404)
 Registered Psychologist

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT

Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION

Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 13 of 14

PSYCHOL CNLC/PSYCH NPB

Page 14

PROTECTED ONCE COMPLETED
 A B C
 PERSONAL INFORMATION BANK

FPS [REDACTED]	NAME WORM, BOBBY LEE ANN
DOB 1986/07/13	LOC. FRASER VALLEY INSTITUTION

Name of Psychologist/Psychiatrist

Date completed	Date processed
Y M D	Y M D
2012/02/17	[] [] []

 MCBRIDE, MICHELLE L
 PSYCHOLOGIST

PSYCHOLOGICAL/PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT REPORT
 Ce formulaire existe aussi en français.
 CSC 2 (R-00-02) OMS VERS (4)

DISTRIBUTION
 Original - Psychology File
 Copy - Case Management File
 Copy - NPB Regional Office (as required)

Date and Time Locked 2012/03/07 12:48

TIME IS BASED ON A 24-HOUR CLOCK PERIOD.

Page 14 of 14